TROPICAL DISEASES BULLETIN

COMMONWEALTH MYCOLOGICAL
INSTITUTE
LIBRARY

2 4 JUN 1986

VOL 82 (Nos 1–12)
JANUARY–DECEMBER 1985

London:
BUREAU OF HYGIENE AND TROPICAL DISEASES
Keppel Street, WC1E 7HT

Bureau of Hygiene and Tropical Diseases

Keppel Street, London WC1E 7HT Telephone: 01-636 8636
Telex: 8953474 (LSHTML G)

BHTD

STAFF

Director
David W FitzSimons, BSc
Editor/Assistant Director
Carolyn A Brown, BSc, PhD, MIBiol
Administrator
Frederick W Norfolk
Indexer/Computer Supervisor
Delphine A Madge
Information Project Officer
Caroline J Akehurst, BSc

Sales/Despatch
William V Harwood
Assistant Editors
Martha P Block
Dianne Fishman, BA
Editorial Assistants
Noreen Daly
Sarah Dowell
Mary Rooney

HONORARY MANAGING COMMITTEE

N A Ward, MB, ChB *Chairman* (*Overseas Development Administration*)
Professor D J Bradley, MA, DM, MRCPath, FIBiol, FFCM
S P Lock, MA, MB, BChir, FRCP
P D Meers, MD, FRCPath, DipBact
A M Semmence, MD, FRCGP, DObstRCOG
C E Gordon Smith, *CB*, MD, FRCP, FRCPath
P O Williams, MA, MB, BChir, FRCP (*The Wellcome Trust*)
A F Watkins *Secretary* (*Overseas Development Administration*)

© *Bureau of Hygiene & Tropical Diseases,* 1985

ISSN 0041–3240

CONTENTS

SPECIAL ARTICLES

PAGE NOS

The insect collection of the Department of Entomology, LSHTM: 1885–1985 R1–R2 (March)
Bacillus thuringiensis for vector control: a review of recent abstracts ..... R1–R10 (Aug)
Schistosomiasis: control programmes and related studies, a review of recent abstracts ..... R1–R13 (Sept)
Diethylcarbamazine: a review of its action in onchocerciasis, lymphatic filariasis and inflammation ..... R1–R37 (Oct)
Supplement:
Feeding of infants and young children, an annotated bibliography ..... 1–87 (Suppl)

ENVIRONMENTAL HEALTH

General 79, 693
Air and atmosphere 79
Disasters 82, 272, 346, 452, 618, 781
Food 2, 269, 450, 354, 617, 694, 938
Occupational medicine 3, 82, 178, 272, 346, 535, 698, 780, 859, 939
Sanitation 267, 449
Toxicology 2, 269, 451, 695, 777, 858, 939
Venoms and antivenoms 2, 80, 178, 270, 345, 451, 534, 618, 696, 778, 859, 939
Water 1
Water supplies 1, 80, 177, 268, 450, 533, 693, 777, 857, 937

COMMUNITY HEALTH

General 4, 83, 179, 273, 347, 453, 619, 699, 781, 859, 940
Accidents 356, 461
Dental health 91
Drug abuse 10, 92, 187, 280, 356, 460, 706, 790, 864, 952
Family health 8, 87, 182, 275, 351, 457, 537, 623, 702, 786, 861, 943
Health services 4, 84, 180, 274, 348, 454, 537, 620, 700, 782, 860, 941
Health status factors 952
Mental health 91, 542, 863
Nutrition and malnutrition 9, 88, 186, 278, 353, 459, 540, 704, 788, 863, 949
Traditional medicine 8, 86, 350, 456, 622, 702, 861
Tropical ophthalmology 10, 355, 460, 624, 706, 790, 864
Vital statistics 84, 180, 274, 347, 454, 536, 619, 699, 782, 940

DISEASES AND THEIR CONTROL

General 11, 92, 357, 461, 625, 791
Chronic cardio-respiratory diseases 12, 187, 280, 359, 792, 865, 953
Communicable diseases:
General 15, 95, 190, 284, 364, 546, 627, 709, 795, 958
Bacteriology and bacterial diseases ... 18, 98, 191, 286, 368, 469, 547, 630, 713, 796, 869, 961
Fungi and fungal diseases 35, 113, 213, 304, 391, 485, 566, 644, 725, 812, 885, 981
General dermatology 813, 886
Helminthology and helminthiases 56, 150, 242, 328, 416, 510, 594, 666, 753, 836, 902, 1011
Microbiology and microbial diseases 16, 95, 190, 286, 368, 466, 546, 629, 710, 795, 867, 958
Other communicable diseases 927
Parasitology and parasitic diseases 35, 214, 305, 391, 485, 567, 645, 726, 886
Protozoology and protozoal diseases:
General 36, 115
Amoebiasis 55, 149, 241, 327, 415, 509, 593, 665, 751, 834, 900, 1010
Babesiosis and coccidial diseases 45, 128, 406, 498, 582, 656, 822, 894, 1001
Leishmaniasis 51, 141, 236, 322, 413, 505, 588, 662, 746, 828, 899, 1008
Malaria 37, 115, 217, 306, 392, 486, 568, 647, 727, 814, 886, 981
Trypanosomiasis 47, 129, 230, 315, 407, 499, 583, 656, 736, 823, 895, 1001
Virology and viral diseases 27, 106, 205, 295, 384, 480, 557, 640, 720, 805, 881, 976

Epidemiology 12, 280, 542, 707
Haematology 14, 94, 189, 282, 362, 464, 545, 626, 708, 794, 866, 954
Metabolic diseases 188, 281, 544, 625, 954
Neoplastic diseases 12, 92, 187, 281, 359, 544, 625, 708, 792, 865, 953
Other non-communicable diseases and diseases of unknown aetiology 14, 94, 189, 283, 363, 465, 546, 627, 794, 927, 957
Therapeutic agents 683, 927

MEDICAL ENTOMOLOGY

General 68, 167, 256, 338, 441, 526, 607, 684, 767, 846, 927, 1024

AUTHOR INDEX 1029

SUBJECT INDEX 1061

GEOGRAPHICAL INDEX 1130

LIST OF CONTRIBUTORS vi

LIST OF CONTRIBUTORS

Caroline J Akehurst, BSc
J Alexander, BSc, PhD
B W Allen, FIMLS, MIBiol
Professor J A D Anderson, MA, MD, FFCM, DPH, DObstRCOG
F I C Apted, MB, BS, MRCS, LRCP, DTM & H
O P Arya, MB, BS, DTM & H, DPH, DIH, DipVen
Ann Ashworth, BSc, PhD
J R Baker, MA, PhD, DSc, FIBiol
A H Balfour, BTech, MTech, MIBiol, PhD
D C Barker, MA, BSc, PhD
R A E Barrell, BSc, PhD
J D Barry, PhD
Barbara Bartholomew, PhD
D J Bauer, MA, PhD, MB, BChir, FRCP, FRCPath
A J Beale, MD, FRCPath, FIBiol, DipBact
Professor C P Beattie, MA, MB, ChB, FRCPath, DPH
W N Beesley, MSc, PhD
R W Bensted-Smith, BA, PhD
K A Bettelheim, MSc, PhD, MRCPath, DIC
Deborah Blum, BA, MD, MSc
P F L Boreham, BPharm, PhD, FPS
E A Boulter, MB, BS
R S Bray, PhD, DSc, FIBiol
Carolyn A Brown, BSc, PhD, MIBiol
G W Brown, MB, BS, MRCP, DTM & H
I N Brown, BSc, PhD, MIBiol
Professor J R Brown, BSc, MSc, PhD, MPS
Professor L J Bruce-Chwatt, *CMG*, *OBE*, MD, MPH, FRCP, DTM & H
A D M Bryceson, MD, FRCP(Edin), DTM & H
C H W Bullough, MD, FRCOG, DCH
N R H Burgess, BSc, PhD, FRES, MIBiol
Professor J R Busvine, PhD, DSc
A M Cairncross, MA, PhD, AMICE
H G Calwell, MA, MD, DSc, DTM & H
N Cammack, BSc, MSc
M C K Chan, MD, FRACP
L H Chappell, BSc, PhD
D P Choyce, BSc, MB, MS, FRCS, DOMS
A B Christie, MA, MD, FRCP, FFCM, DPH
Jacqueline Clarkson, BSc, MSc, ARCS
M J Colbourne, *OBE*, MB, ChB, FRCP, FFCM, DPH, DTM & H
G C Cook, MD, DSc, FRCP, FRACP
Professor E Mary Cooke, BSc, MD, MRCPath
J P Court, BSc, PhD
W Crewe, MSc, PhD
S L Croft, BSc, PhD
P B Crone, MD, DipBact
J G Cruickshank, MA, MD, FRCPath
G W Csonka, MD, FRCP, FRCP(Edin)
C F Curtis, BA, PhD
W A M Cutting, MB, ChB, MRCP, DCH, DObstRCOG
Professor G Davidson, DSc
H de Glanville, MB, BChir, DTM & H, DIH
Isabelle de Zoysa, MSc, MD, DTM, DPH
B Dick, MB, BS, DCM
Hazel M Dockrell, BA, PhD
M J Doenhoff, BSc, PhD
V Joyce Doughty, BSc
P Draper, BSc, PhD
P Elliott, MA, MSc, MRCP
T S J Elliott, PhD, MB, ChB, MRCPath, BTech, BMedSci
D S Ellis, MA, DM
J McK Ellison, BA, PhD, FInstP
J Etherton, MA, PhD, MB, BChir, MIBiol
V Jill Everett, MB, BS, MRCOG
Christine A Facer, BSc, MSc, PhD
P E M Fine, AB, MSc, PhD, VMD
D W FitzSimons, BSc
D G Fleck, MD, FRCPath, DipBact
D M Forsyth, FRCP(Edin), DTM & H
D S Freestone, MB, BS, DLO, DObstRCOG
C M Angela Gardner, MSc
Professor P C C Garnham, *CMG*, DSc, MD, FRS, FRCP, DPH
C G Gemmell, BSc, PhD, MIBiol
Professor Chevalier H M Gilles, *KOStJ*, BSc, MD, FRCP, FFCM, DTM & H
D J Girling, MA, BM, FRCP
Sally Goddard, BSc
L G Goodwin, *CMG*, FRCP, FRS
E A Gould, BSc, PhD
J M Grange, MD, MSc
Melody Greenwood, BSc, MPhil, MIBiol
P R Gully, MB, ChB, MFCM
M R Hails, BSc, DipAgricEcon
A P Hall, MB, BS, MRCP, FACP
Trudy Harpham, BA, PhD
Ann Hawker
F Hawking, DM, FRCP, DTM
J Haworth, MB, ChB, DTM & H, DPH, MRCGP, MFCM, FRCP
R J Hay, BA, BM, BCh, MRCP
Veronica M Hearn, MSc, PhD
Janet Hemmingway, BSc, PhD
C J K Henry, BSc, BTech, MSc, PhD
J H Hewitt, BSc, MSc, MIBiol
Linda Ho, MSc, PhD, MB, BS
B Hofman, MD
Professor M Hooper, PhD, BPharm, MRSC, CChem
W Houston, BSc, DipLib, MPhil, MIBiol, MIInfSc
J E Hudson, BSc, PhD, MIBiol
T J Humphrey, BSc, PhD
R G Huntsman, MD, FRCP, FRCP(C), FRCPath
D N Hutchinson, MD, DipBact

Elizabeth M Illingworth, BSc
W Jarra, MSc, PhD
D C Jenkins, BSc, PhD
P A Jenkins, BSc, PhD
J M Jewsbury, BSc, PhD, DIC, ARCS
Janet T Jones, BA, PhD
W H Jopling, FRCP, FRCP(Edin), DTM & H
A M Jordan, BSc, PhD, DSc, FIBiol
Jennifer L Kolvin, BSc
M A Kron, MD, MSc
J Lane
R P Lane, BSc, PhD, ARCS, DIC
P A Langley, BSc, PhD
B R Laurence, BSc, PhD
Sylvia Le Blancq, BSc, PhD
J V Lee, BSc, PhD, FIMLS
M J Lehane, BSc, PhD
Professor H Lehmann, *CBE*, ScD, MD, FRCP, FRIC, FRCPath, FRS
Åsa Ljungh-W, MD, PhD
Carol P MacCormack, BSc, MA, PhD
Professor W W Macdonald, PhD, DSc, FIBiol
A C McDougall, MD, MRCP, FRFPS, DObstRCOG
C D Mackenzie, BSc, BVSc, PhD, MRCPath, FRCVS
Wendy P McLean, SRN, SCM, DipNutr
P E C Manson-Bahr, MD, FRCP, DTM & H
Professor D D Mara, BSc, PhD, CEng, MICE, MIPHE, MIBiol
Mary J Marples, MA, MD, DTM & H
I Marshall, BSc, PhD
T F de C Marshall, BA, MSc
H Mellinghoff, MD, DTM & H
Anne J Mills, MA, DHSA
D M Minter, BSc, PhD, MIBiol
G H Mitchell, BSc, PhD
Bernadette Modell, MA, PhD, MB, BChir
W M U Moffat, MD, MRCP, DCH
Ann Moloney, BSc, MSc, PhD
C A Morris, BSc, MD, DipBact
Professor G S Nelson, DSc, MD, MRCP, DTM & H, DAP & E
F C Odds, BSc, PhD
W E Ormerod, MA, DSc, DM
T W Osborn, MB, BS
J S Oxford, BSc, PhD
R Passmore, MA, DM, FRCP(Edin), IMS(retd)
G Pasvol, MB, ChB, MRCP, DPhil
Professor W Peters, DSc, MD, FRCP, DTM & H
Professor P O D Pharoah, MSc, MD, MFCM
Margaret A Phillips, BSc, BEc, MSc
Professor R S Phillips, BSc, PhD
Penny A Phillips-Howard, BSc, SRN
Grażyna I Poźniak
N W Preston, MD, FRCPath, DipBact
S Ramsay Smith, MB, ChB, FRCS
N H Rathod, MB, BS, FRCP, FRCPsych, DPM
P D Ready, BSc, PhD, ARCS
G H Rée, MB, BChir, FRCP(Edin), DCMT
G D F Reid, MSc, PhD
Professor J H Renwick, DSc, PhD, MB, ChB, FRCP, FRCP(Glas), MFCM
K B Richardson, BA
M D Richardson, BSc, PhD
D S Ridley, MD, FRCPath
Susan B Rifkin, BSc, MSc, PhD
D C A Robinson, BM, BCh, FRCP
Rosemary C Rogers, MSc, PhD
P W Ross, *TD*, MD, MIBiol, MRCPath, FLS
P G Sargeaunt, AIMLS, MIST
C J Schofield, BSc, PhD
J K Schönfeld, MD
Stephanie P Simmonds, SRN, DTD
R E Sinden, BSc, PhD
Merlyn M Soares, BSc, MSc
B A Southgate, MB, BS, DAP & E, FFCM, MIBiol
J P Stanfield, MD, FRCP(Lond), FRCP(Glas), DCH
B M Sturrock, BSc, DIC
R F Sturrock, PhD, DIC, ARCS, BSc, FIBiol
R N P Sutton, MA, DM, DSc, MRCPath, DCH
Professor G A T Targett, PhD, DSc
Angela E R Taylor, BSc, PhD, DSc, FIBiol
M G Taylor, BSc, MSc, PhD, DSc
R D G Theakston, BSc, PhD
D I Thurnham, BSc, PhD
Margaret Thomas, BSc, MSc
G A Tingley, BSc, PhD
M de O Tollemache
A M Tomkins, MB, BS, FRCP
P C B Turnbull, BSc, MS, PhD
G S Turner, BSc, PhD
Professor M G R Varma, DSc, PhD
Colonel E E Vella, BSc, MD, FRCPath, FIBiol, DCP, DTM & H
Katherine M Venables, BSc, MB, BS, MRCP, MSc, AFOM
R D Verschoyle, BSc, MPhil
Professor K Vickerman, PhD, DSc, FRSE
A Voller, PhD, DSc
Sheena A Waitkins, BSc, PhD
G J A Walker, MSc, MB, BS, MRCS, LRCP, MFCM, DCH, DObstRCOG
D Walliker, BA, DAPE, PhD
Gill Walt, BSc, PhD, DipSocAdmin
D C Warhurst, BSc, PhD, MRCPath
Professor J C Waterlow, *CMG*, ScD, MD, FRCP
K C Watson, MD, MRCP(Edin), FRCPath
R H Webb, BA
Professor G Webbe, DSc, MSc, FIBiol
Erica F Wheeler, BSc, MPhil, DipDiet
G B White, BSc, PhD, ARCS, MIBiol

N J White, BSc, MD, MRCP
Antonnette A Wieneke, drs(Holland)
A E Wilkinson, MB, BS, FRCPath
R R Willcox, MD, FRCP
R J M Wilson, PhD
W E Wood, FICE
A E Wright, *TD*, MD, FRCPath, DPH, DipBact
D J M Wright, MD, MRCPath
F J Wright, MA, MD, FRCP, FRCP(Edin), DTM & H
S G Wright, MB, BS, MRCP

ERRATA

Abstract

2499 On lines 12 and 13 "8.5 Sw.fr. (i.e. about US$20)" should read "8.0 Sw.fr. (i.e. about US$4)".

Special Articles

August Page R4, line 13: for "75–100 h" read "75–100%"
Page R7, line 12: for "*veticubitus*" read "*reticulatus*"
line 23: for "*waters*" read "*wastes*"

October Please replace Table 1 on page R6 with the following table:

Parasite	Stage	Effect	Parasite	Stage	Effect
Litomosoides carinii	mf	+	*Loa loa*	mf	+
	Adult	−		L3	+
				Adult	+
Onchocerca volvulus	mf	+	*Dirofilaria immitis*	mf	+
	L3	−(?)		L3	+
	Adult	−(+?)		Adult	−
Wuchereria bancrofti	mf	+	*Mansonella perstans*	Adult	−
	Adult	+			
Brugia pahangi	mf	−	*Setaria cervi*	mf	+
	L3	+		Adult	−
	Adult	+			
Brugia malayi	mf	−			
	L3	+			
	L4	+			
	Adult	+			

AUTHOR INDEX

Aaby, P. 1334, 1658
Abadi, K. 2077
Abaru, D. E. 2901
Abaza, H. 2952
Abbad El Andaloussi, S. 3340
Abbassioun, K. 3130
Abdalla, S. H. 2264
Abdel-Hafez, S. K. 1455
Abdel-Kader, H. M. 2454
Abdel Karim, E. I. 1831
Abdel-Magied, S. 570
Abdel-Meguid, A. E. 1149
Abdel-Salam, E. 1149
Abdel-Wahab, M. M. 970
Abdellatifi, M. 872
Abdou, T. J. 1301
Abdul Kader, H. 33
Abdul-Wahid, S. 1666
Abdulla, M. 3374
Abdullaev, I. T. 1824
Abdurrahman, M. B. 139, 357, 3398
Abe, M. 710
Abel, R. 3336
Abel-Smith, B. 2768
Abo-Hussein, S. A. 2484
Abou-Aita, B. A. S. 1955
Abou-Elew, M. H. 1955
Aboulker, J. P. 2627
Abrahamov, A. 927
Abrahamsohn, I. A. 3566
Abrahamsohn, I. S. 2916
Abu Bakar, C. M. 938
Abu-Shady, O. M. 604
Aceti, A. 61, 61, 1956
Acosta, A. 1869
Acosta, A. M. 2042
Acquatella, H. 2298
Acta Mediterranea di Patologia Infettiva e Tropicale 61
Adair, L. S. 639
Adam, C. 410
Adam, J. K. 2780
Adams, E. B. 2642
Adams, L. S. 807-808, 1487
Addo, A. 1792
Addo, E. 2741
Adeboye, O. O. 1404
Adekolu-John, E. O. 268
Adelekan, M. O. 1874
Adelino, M. G. F. 3040
Aden, A. M. 61
Aden, A. S. 3032
Adenika, F. B. 2797
Adesiyun, A. A. 378
Adham, F. K. 602
Adhikari, M. 977
Adiga, R. B. 3123, 3472
Adoyo, M. A. 2308
Adroher, F. J. 193, 2619
Aeschlimann, A. 2053
Afchain, D. 187, 2018, 3549
Afifi, S. E. D. 905
Afolabi, K. 2522
Agabian, N. 480, 482, 801, 803-804, 1399, 1719, 3186
Agarwal, A. 2082
Agarwal, D. K. 1232
Agarwal, D. S. 1630
Agarwal, K. N. 1232
Agarwal, P. K. 1232
Agarwal, S. S. 1062, 2822
Aggett, P. J. 1870
Agis, F. 1491, 2864, 2965
Agudelo-Silva, F. 1508, 3316
Aguiar Prieto, P. H. 1496
Aguilar, C. M. 2640
Aguilera, A. 1496
Aguirre de la Fuente, L. F. 2840
Ahandrik, S. 1947
Ahearn, F. 1875
Ahmad, M. D. 651
Ahmad, N. 1287
Ahmed, A. 3545
Ahmed, I. 1197, 2775
Ahmed, M. 2990
Ahmed, M. A. E. 612
Ahmed, S. M. 80, 2500
Ahmed, W. U. 997
Ahn, B. Z. 228
Ahn, Y. K. 2355
Ahuja, S. 1893
Aikawa, M. 1084, 1087, 1369, 1980, 2567
Aina, A. O. 2455
Aird, S. D. 2143, 2745
Aitken, I. 1856
Aitken, P. P. 2087
Aitken, T. H. G. 1035
Aizawa, K. 274, 2997
Ajao, A. 3088
Ajao, O. G. 3088
Ajayi, O. A. 1588
Ajdukiewicz, A. 1669
Ajello, G. W. 3080
Ajello, L. 756, 3492
Akakpo, A. J. 1938
Akao, N. 2385
Akbar, J. 1235
Akbar Zaidi, S. 1852
Akhnoukh, S. 2484
Akhtar, J. 2521
Akhtar, K. 3020
Akhter, S. Q. 80
Akhurst, R. J. 276
Akin, K. G. 3364
Akinsola, A. 2242
Akinwole, O. B. 1902
Ako, H. 3059
Akoğlu, T. 1884
Akood, M. A. 1078, 1688
Al Adnani, M. S. 2243
Al-Ahmedawy, A. B. 1460
Al-Ali, S. 3382
Al-Arabi, K. M. 1303
Al-Attar, H. K. 1481
Al-Awamy, B. 3391
Al Fagih, M. 1894
Al-Habbal, M. J. 1481
Al-Hamadi, A. 2162
Al-Hassan, M. N. 2810
Al-Irhayim, B. 1481
Al-Jama, A. A. 2551
Al-Jarallah, K. 2162
Al-Jebouri, M. M. 2509
Al-Kandari, S. 1032
Al-Khider, M. E. 1303
Al-Mahmud, K. A. 176, 1286, 1288
Al-Motez, M. 2826
Al Naiem, A. H. 2928
Al-Nakib, W. 395, 2183, 2546
Al-Nozha, M. 2521
Al-Omani, M. 1898
Al-Shatti, A. 2162
Al-Tawil, N. 1078
Al-Watban, F. A. H. 38
Al-Zubaidi, K. A. 2556
Alagoda, T. S. B. 2431
Alaïlima, P. 2768
Alakija, W. 980, 1642, 2473
Alam, K. 1288, 2205
Alam, S. 1787
Alava A., A. 2846
Albiez, E. J. 585, 588, 3623, 3628
Albrecht, P. 3129
Albright, J. F. 1407
Albright, J. W. 1407
Alcantara, A. K. 1379, 1697
Aldighieri, J. 1972
Aldighieri, R. 1972
Aldritt, S. M. 1750
Alecrim, W. D. 2421
Alekseev, A. N. 1173, 1539, 1824
Aleksič, S. 368
Aleksič, V. 368
Alemu, P. 2731
Alencar, A. 1421, 2621
Alencar, J. E. de 1121
Alerm, A. 2155
Alexander, B. M. 3156
Alexander, J. O'D. 2102
Alexander, K. 1344, 1775
Aley, S. 2938
Aley, S. B. 1994
Alfonso, B. 3492
Alfred, C. 1678, 2572
Alger, N. E. 797
Algerian Working Group 3101
Ali, A. 2413, 2500, 2626
Ali, H. M. 1756, 2800-2801
Ali-Khan, Z. 1482
Ali, M. 47
Ali, M. A. 668
Ali, N. 230
Ali, N. M. H. 568, 1162, 2378, 2693
Ali, O. E. 3593
Ali, S. 1287
Ali, S. M. 2243
Ali, Y. A. 3032
Alim, A. R. M. A. 994
Alisjahbana, A. 330, 1575
Alizadeh, H. 1485
Allan, I. 2225
Allan, J. D. 677
Allan, L. M. 469
Allen, S. C. 2799, 3401
Allende, O. 2607
Allison, A. C. 442, 1100, 1981, 2603
Allison, J. 3186
Allison, V. Y. 3494
Allos, G. 78
Allsopp, R. 2731
Almaviva, M. 2407
Almeida, E. A. 3577
Almeida, J. G. 717-721, 3122
Almeida Neto, A. J. 732
Almond, N. M. 2686
Alonso, C. 815
Alonzo, B. 3419
Alpers, M. 781
Alpers, M. P. 785, 2738
Aluoch, J. A. 2821
Aluoch, J. R. 1605
Alvar, J. 3169
Alvaranga, F. 3458
Alvares, A. P. 2277
Alvarez-Muñoz, M. T. 118
Alves, M. T. 1113
Alving, C. R. 521
Aly, C. 1526
Amadío, G. 1302
Amar, M. 1869
Amato Neto, V. 2263, 2283, 2373, 3239, 3283
Ambroise-Thomas, P. 3217, 3261
Ambu, S. 877
Amedome, A. 3589
Amer, J. 2511
Amerasinghe, F. P. 2431
Amerio, P. 2310
Amin, A. M. 1544, 2120
Amin, F. 1608
Amler, R. W. 3129
Amonoo-Lartson, R. 1851
Anakhu, M. D. 980
Anand, B. S. 1747, 3579
Anand, N. 1674, 3617

Anandi, V. 3205
Ananthakrishnan, N. 1477
Anders, R. F. 1365, 1376, 2574, 2882
Andersen, F. L. 2368
Andersen, J. G. 1917, 2528
Anderson, A. W. 3015
Anderson, B. C. 176, 2898
Anderson, C. B. 210
Anderson, D. L. 1428
Anderson, J. E. 2469
Anderson, J. R. 3332
Anderson, O. F. 2622
Anderson, R. 952
Anderson, R. M. 757, 2653
Anderson, S. 205
Anderson, W. 1967
Andersson, N. 928, 2446
Andersson, T. 1712
Ando, T. 3429
Andrade, A. F. B. 2611, 3191
Andrade, I. 574
Andrade, S. G. 1105, 3569
Andrade, V. 1105, 3569
Andrade, Z. A. 1422, 2050, 3237, 3562
André, P. S. 3469
Andre, R. G. 450
Andreano, R. 17
Andreoli, A. 3461
Andrews, B. J. 547, 2334
Andrews, P. 2830
Andrysiak, P. M. 1363
Andy, J. J. 1139
Añez, N. 2425, 3578
Ang, K. P. 302
Anil Srivastava 1326
Anjorin, F. I. 426
Annadate, S. D. 3618
Annageldyev, M. 2926
Annales de l'Institut Pasteur—Immunologie 2900
Annicchiarico, L. S. 3032
Ansari, M. A. 429
Ansari, Z. 1591
Ansford, A. 50
Anstee, D. 2571
Antal, G. M. 1891
Anteunis, A. 2078
Antezana, G. A. 3562
Antia, N. H. 388, 391, 1013, 1310, 2832, 3110
Antonacci, J. 1452
Antonowicz, W. 607
Anzures, M. E. 817
Aoki, Y. 260, 2397, 2403, 2702
Aouati, A. 140
Aparicio, O. 3562
Aponte, J. B. 343
Appleby, P. 572
Appleton, C. C. 217, 1755
Appleton, J. A. 871
Appriou, M. 2058
Apt B., W. 813
Apt, W. 1411
Araba, B. M. O. 974
Arai, H. P. 3600
Arai, T. 3429
Araki, K. 876
Arango, M. 3624
Arano Saldana, R. 3562
Arap Siongok, T. K. 3500
Araújo, A. J. G. 2357
Araujo, F. G. 503, 1395, 2005, 2023, 2608, 2620, 3195
Araujo, G. 1219, 2472
Araujo, L. 1219
Araujo, N. 3212-3213
Araujo, T. 3053
Arbani, P. R. 3498
Arce, P. 3465, 3474
Ardehali, S. 2030
Ardeshir, F. 3162
Ardón, R. C. 965
Areekul, S. 1702
Arends, T. 2491
Arene, F. O. I. 286, 2073, 2086
Arfaa, F. 844, 3614
Argiolas, A. 1844
Argüello, C. 2314
Arias, J. R. 3324
Arias-Negrete, S. 1425
Arikawa, J. 133
Ariza Andraca, C. R. 2840
Arme, C. 3272
Armstrong, J. L. 1524
Armstrong, M. J. 52, 351
Armstrong, R. W. 52, 351
Arnold, J. C. 1859
Arnold, K. 1986
Arnold, R. E. 2743
Arnon, R. 2655
Arnot, D. 1990
Arnott, M. A. 2087
Arnoux, E. 70
Aron, J. L. 763
Aronstein, W. S. 1449
Arora, S. K. 3573
Arriaga-Alba, M. 988
Arribada, A. 1411
Arrow, L. 948
Arroyo, J. J. 1224
Arruda, J. M. 1853
Arruda, M. V. 3190
Arshad, N. 1908
Artem'ev, M. M. 598, 901, 917, 3024
Arundel, J. H. 1789
Aruwa, R. M. W. 973
Asahi, H. 1467, 2348, 2670
Asato, R. 2358
Ash, C. 2083
Asha Bai, P. V. 3506
Ashdown, L. R. 1276, 2808-2809
Ashford, R. W. 508
Ashley, D. 2496
Ashok Kumar 1326
Ashton, B. 1566
Ashworth, A. 1615
Ashworth, N. W. 62
Asimeng, E. J. 2436
Askonas, B. A. 1102
Assakura, M. T. 2141
Assaraf, Y. G. 432
Assefi, V. 1307
Asselineau, C. 1021
Astaf'eva, I. P. 430
Astesano, A. 2078
Astorga, B. 1115
Asvat, M. S. 1058
Atack, W. N. 2234
Athwal, R. S. 702
Atías, A. 1115
Atmosoedjono, S. 1189
Atta, A. M. 1415
Attanasio, E. 2250
Attia, M. M. 1460
Attnath, P. 3498
Aubert, H. 3139
Aubry, P. 2241, 3139
Aung-Myo-Han 3091
Aung Thu 1866
Auriault, C. 2336, 2663
Australia, Queensland Institute of Medical Research 2152
Autran, B. 1968
Avendaño, L. F. 1029
Avila, M. M. 418
Avraham, H. 447
Awadalla, H. N. 214, 516
Awadzi, K. 1262, 2097, 2704, 3293
Awunor-Renner, C. 1885
Axemo, P. 3357
Axtell, R. C. 2417
Aye Aye Myint 1841
Ayele, T. 2626
Ayesta, C. 2314
Aysha, M. H. 1301
Ayyagari, A. 3417
Azab, M. E. 1709
Azeredo, R. S. 1028
Azevedo, H. P. 2922
Aziz, A. 2564
Aziz, K. M. S. 3430
Aziz, M. A. 2097, 2270, 3293
Azocar, J. 2784
Ba, O. 886
Babaev, O. G. 2311
Babaeva, O. B. 2311
Babiker, M. A. 2498
Babin, M. 3476
Bac, D. J. 3527
Bac, M. 1227
Baccam, D. 2004
Baccard, M. 725
Bacchi, C. J. 181, 3560
Bach, M. A. 1325, 1915, 1930
Bachman, S. 25
Bachrach, U. 432
Bademosi, K. 1080
Badr, I. A. 723
Bae, P. W. 1472
Back, B. K. 228
Bafort, J. M. 2008
Baggiolini, M. 2306
Bah, I. B. 777
Bah, M. D. 777, 3499
Baharuddin-Ishak 1934
Baik, S. H. 1471
Bailenger, J. 3606-3607
Bailey, C. L. 916, 1044, 1542, 1951, 3320
Bailey, D. 1609
Bailey, D. L. 3003
Bailey, G. B. 2938, 3202
Bailey, R. C. 1436
Bailey, S. M. 2161
Bailly, M. 2923
Baily, G. G. 2735
Bajaj, A. K. 2527
Bakayoko, S. 1177
Baker, S. J. 685, 2508
Bakke, A. C. 709, 3113
Bakuli, B. 279, 281
Balakrishnan, S. 3473
Balashov, Yu. S. 1172
Balasubramanian, D. 3544
Balber, A. E. 3551
Balderrama, F. 3138
Baldizón, C. 1619
Baldock, F. C. 2363
Baldry, D. A. T. 1552
Baldwin, C. I. 1129
Balestrino, E. A. 3099
Ballard, R. C. 358
Ballou, W. R. 3166
Baltazar, J. 342
Baltes, R. 2950
Bambirra, E. A. 548, 574
Bamisaiye, A. 2775
Bancroft, W. H. 743
Bandhaya, M. S. 686
Bandou, K. 2342
Banerjee, A. K. 3428
Banerjee, D. K. 1311, 3460
Banerjee, K. 291
Banez, E. A. 2346
Bangs, J. D. 3185
Banguero, H. 2250
Banner, W. Jr 3345
Bannerman, C. H. 1629
Banta, D. 635
Bapat, C. V. 3118
Baquillon, G. 1926, 3469
Bar-Or, D. 931
Barakat, R. M. 214
Barale, T. 2309
Baranda, M. L. 3470
Barata, J. M. S. 2112
Barathe, J. 277
Baratov, R. D. 862
Barba-Rubio, J. 99
Barbasiewicz, W. 863
Barber, A. 791
Barbet, A. F. 2602
Barbier, D. 2936
Barbiero, V. K. 2362, 2729
Barbosa, N. D. C. 1753
Barbosa, S. F. C. 3040
Barbosa-Santos, E. G. O. 1421
Barbour, A. D. 3592
Bardhan, P. K. 2500
Barker, C. 19-20
Barker-Hudson, P. 1662
Barker, J. 3432
Barker, M. 34
Barker, R. H. Jr 2056
Barnabe, C. 194, 3562
Barnes, A. M. 3311

Barnes, D. 4
Barnor, H. 2731
Barnwell, J. 2581
Barnwell, J. W. 153, 1980, 1994-1995, 2275
Baron, R. 3043
Baron, R. B. 1909
Baron, R. C. 1046
Barr, P. J. 482, 801
Barral, A. 2638
Barral-Netto, M. 224, 3235, 3569
Barrantes, A. 2748
Barreto, A. C. 531, 1131, 2937
Barrett, D. E. 3362
Barrett, M. 2187
Barrett, N. J. 2072
Barriga Angulo, G. 369
Barros, F. C. 3406
Barrowman, M. M. 2946
Barry, J. D. 184, 489, 805, 809, 2593, 2909
Barsoum, I. S. 538
Barss, P. 2771
Bart, K. J. 3129
Bartholomew, C. 1957
Bartholomew, R. K. 571
Bartone, C. R. 1837
Bartowsky, E. J. 2200
Baruch, D. 1977
Barza, M. 201
Basaca-Sevilla, V. 1489
Basáñez, M. G. 3327
Basch, P. F. 2660
Baschong, W. 2401
Baskin, G. B. 3466
Bassani, L. 2407
Basse, M. T. 2476
Bassiony, M. R. 2823
Basso, B. 2615
Bastos, O. de C. 1446
Basu, A. M. 1574
Basu, R. N. 114
Baten, M. A. 1343, 2547
Bates, C. J. 959-960, 1587
Bates, J. 1903
Bates, P. A. 3507
Batista, G. 2246
Battaglia, P. A. 490
Battye, F. L. 2634
Baudon, D. 1037, 1659, 2188, 2854
Baum, J. D. 3056
Baumgartner, H. H. 1196
Baurne, G. 923
Baveja, U. K. 1747, 3579
Baya, E. I. 93
Bayer, H. 752
Bayley, A. C. 1252-1253, 1954
Bayoumi, A. 2162, 2507
Bayoumi, R. 1688
Beach, D. H. 1744, 3199
Beall, J. A. 2064
Beaman, J. 999
Beard, J. L. 37
Beards, G. M. 125
Bearman, J. E. 108
Beasley, R. P. 750
Beat, D. A. 2649
Beaty, B. J. 1035, 2545
Beaudet, B. 2913
Beaudoin, R. L. 160, 3514
Beaudreau, G. S. 1524
Beausoleil, E. G. 2561
Beaver, P. C. 1164, 1497
Beck, J. S. 3443
Beck, L. R. 1216
Becker, G. J. 740, 2237
Becker, M. L. B. 2554
Becker, W. B. 2554
Beckles, G. L. A. 1244
Bedding, R. A. 276
Bedi, R. S. 697
Beeson, A. 2546
Beevor, P. S. 2730
Befus, A. D. 874, 1797
Behin, R. 2784
Behjati, F. 2822
Behnke, J. M. 568, 572, 1162, 2378, 2380-2381, 2693, 2988
Behrens, N. D. 2293
Beighton, P. 35
Bein, K. 3153
Beisler, G. K. 556
Bekheit, S. S. 604
Belazzoug, S. 1738
Belhocine, Z. 653
Belino, E. D. 1942
Beljaev, A. E. 1674
Belkhenchir, D. 653
Bell, D. 19
Bell, R. G. 807-808, 1487
Bell, T. M. 2502
Bella, H. 1578
Bellec, C. 296
Bello, C. S. S. 2814
Bellucci, C. 1790
Beltrán, F. 1887
Ben Ammar, R. 1964
Ben-Arie, O. 957
Ben-Ishai, Z. 3143
Ben-Ismail, R. 231
Ben Rachid, M. S. 1964
Benavente, L. 1628
Bendati, M. M. de A. 732
Bendle, M. S. 163
Benefice, E. 3058
Bengtsson, E. 3580
Benkhabiles, N. 2208
Benmami, S. 2208
Benne, R. 477
Bennett, E. 519, 2934
Bennett, G. W. 2711, 3639
Bennett, J. E. 755
Bennett, J. L. 1442, 1756, 2054, 2656
Bennett, S. G. 290, 300
Bennett, V. 2260
Bennike, T. 101
Benoist, B. 3054
Bensimon, P. 3572
Bentley, A. G. 1509
Bentsi, C. 1931
Beohar, P. C. 1293
Beotra, A. 701
Berdoukas, V. A. 55
Berens, R. L. 147, 2024
Berger, M. 1125
Bergquist, N. R. 1712
Bergquist, R. 867
Bergqvist, Y. 3154
Bergström, S. 3357
Berhan, T. Y. 1920
Berkowitz, F. E. 3081
Berman, J. D. 520, 524-525, 1076, 1744
Berman, L. L. 403, 1335
Berman, P. A. 322
Bernard-Bonnin, A. C. 3084
Bernard, G. 2777
Bernard, R. P. 30
Bernardo, M. J. 3623
Bernards, A. 1098
Bernheimer, A. W. 2752
Berry, P. 2796
Bertoglia, J. 3192
Bertoni, R. R. 3410
Bertram, D. S. 597
Bertram, M. A. 1428
Bertrand, J. T. 327
Bertrand, W. E. 1221, 2461
Berzins, K. 798, 3523
Beth, E. 969
Betschart, B. 2100
Betterton, C. 1435
Bettini, S. 61
Beunier, E. 2637
Beverley, S. M. 1419, 2036
Bewes, P. 3354
Beyers, N. 361
Bhaduri, A. P. 842
Bhamarapravati, N. 1338, 3136
Bhamjee, A. 1622
Bhan, A. 1863
Bharadwaj, V. P. 703
Bhargava, R. K. 1158
Bhargava, S. 3104
Bhargava, S. K. 1591
Bhargava, Y. S. 271
Bharti, M. S. 3618
Bhasin, V. K. 3510
Bhat, H. R. 291
Bhat, P. 685, 992, 1674, 2508
Bhatia, V. N. 3473
Bhatlawande, P. V. 648-649
Bhatnagar, A. 3459
Bhattacharjee, K. D. 1061
Bhattacharyya, F. K. 1631
Bhonsle, R. B. 3381
Bhoopat, W. 3435
Bhopale, M. K. 2689
Bhuiya, A. 3405
Bhumiratana, A. 595
Bhusnurmath, S. R. 533, 3203
Bhutani, L. K. 1014, 2526, 2529-2530
Biagioni, L. 427
Bianco, A. E. 1510
Bickle, Q. D. 547, 2334, 3229
Biddulph, J. 334
Bidlingmayer, W. L. 2992, 3298
Bieber, A. L. 2143
Biellik, R. J. 315
Bienenstock, J. 874
Bierther, M. 3109, 3114
Bigelow, R. 1225
Biggar, R. J. 53, 1621, 2563
Bijovsky, A. T. 192, 2916
Bikhazi, A. B. 2791
Bilal, A. M. 2487
Bilbie, I. 900, 3306
Bile, K. 61
Bilezikian, J. P. 494
Billy, J. O. G. 331
Bilqees, F. M. 230
Binkin, N. J. 2467
Binns, C. W. 336
Biondo-Bracho, M. 1350
Birago, C. 490
Birch, M. C. 1653
Bird, G. C. 951
Birdi, T. J. 1310, 3110
Birgegård, G. 3357
Birkness, K. A. 1895
Birks, J. S. 303
Bishbishi, E. A. 3089
Bishop, C. J. 267
Bissadidi, N. 2592
Biswas, H. 1165
Biswas, J. 727
Bitonti, A. J. 481
Bittencourt, A. L. 3564
Björck, I. 2165
Björkholm, B. 2578
Björkman, A. 155, 1682, 2578
Black, E. 931
Black, F. L. 403, 1335
Black, F. T. 1694
Black, R. E. 666, 998, 2511
Blackburn, E. H. 2288
Blackford, C. 2771
Blacklow, N. R. 730, 3431
Blackwell, J. M. 1119
Blake, P. A. 8, 678
Blakebrough, I. S. 1900
Blanc, P. 2439
Blanchot, M. 2637, 2790
Blankenberg, T. 152
Blas, B. L. 1468, 2346, 3243
Blaser, M. J. 2511
Blattner, W. A. 422, 1350
Blaylock, R. S. 10
Blayo, M. C. 3525
Blazquez, J. 3169
Bledsoe, M. 937
Blobel, G. 800
Bloom, A. L. 1217
Bloom, B. R. 1015
Blum, A. M. 1767
Blumenfeld, A. M. 787
Blumenthal, U. J. 216
Boatin, B. 1716
Bobek, L. A. 2945
Bobenrieth, R. 1887
Bock, M. E. 2434
Bockemühl, J. 368
Bodhidatta, P. 3431
Boer, P. 397
Boesman-Finkelstein, M. 2201
Bogaert D., H. 2040

Bogaerts, J. 1627, 2185, 2196, 2899
Bögel, K. 3481-3482
Bohn, A. 3608-3609
Boid, R. 921
Boiron, P. 2864
Böker, C. A. 190
Boland, M. T. 1689
Bolaños, H. 1711
Bolaños, R. 2748
Bolarin, D. M. 1147, 1257
Bolbol, A. S. 3602
Bollag, U. 3045
Bolognini-Treney, J. 1762
Boltz, R. C. 498
Bond, L. S. L. 3048
Bondareva, N. I. 901, 1184, 1539, 3024
Bone, L. W. 873, 1492, 2690
Bonfante-Garrido, R. 204
Bong Muy Qui 2893
Bonilla, N. J. 2235
Bonnici, E. 1653
Bonnici, J. F. 3476
Bonnisseau, G. 1966
Bonventre, P. F. 826, 1418
Boonperm, P. 3363
Boonthai, P. 730
Booth, B. A. 2201
Boothroyd, J. C. 484
Borbolla, E. 1429
Borda, E. 1109
Bordier, C. 2633
Boreham, P. F. L. 1137, 2402
Borelli, D. 2245
Borgbjerg, K. 1694
Borges, R. 2424
Borojevic, R. 3234
Borst, P. 483, 1098, 2009, 2909, 3559
Bose, R. 995
Bose, S. 2081
Boss, L. P. 1483
Bothwell, T. H. 2642
Boto, W. M. O. 2703
Botros, S. S. 1772
Bottjer, K. P. 1492, 2690
Botto, C. 3327, 3624
Bou-Habib, D. C. 2246
Boudin, C. 3152
Boudreau, E. F. 1076
Boulard, Y. 462
Boulos, M. 2263
Bourderiou, C. 582
Bourdil, M. 1060
Bourée, P. 1966, 2779
Bourgarel, J. 2865
Bourland, J. 1923
Bourne, P. G. 1554
Bout, D. 589
Bouvier, J. 2633
Bovornkitti, S. 3098
Bowdre, J. H. 3156
Bowers, R. E. 240
Bowman, D. D. 288, 1497
Bowry, T. R. 751
Bowtell, D. D. L. 563
Boyd, J. F. 1932
Boyd, V. A. 131
Boyer, M. H. 2919
Boyle, D. B. 1368
Brabin, B. J. 1074, 1297, 3360
Brabin, L. 3360
Bracco, M. M. de E. 1109, 3462
Bracha, R. 838, 2043
Bradley, A. K. 1900
Bradley, D. 715, 1913, 3450
Bradley, D. J. 62, 851, 922, 2921
Bradley, M. S. 1394, 3179
Bradley, S. G. 2647
Bradley, T. J. 590, 2706
Bradshaw, E. 347
Brady, J. 1831
Brahm, J. 3142
Brakenhoff, J. 477
Braña, M. F. 193
Brand, J. C. 3399
Brandely, M. 96
Brandicourt, O. 446, 3570
Brandis, H. 1093
Brandling-Bennett, A. D. 586
Brandsma, J. W. 1917
Brandt, J. R. A. 2007
Brandt, W. E. 1945
Brasil, M. R. L. 1873
Brasseur, P. 3591
Braverman, Y. 3651
Bravo Gonzalez, J. 3485
Bravo, J. 1946
Bravo, N. 1628
Bray, R. S. 765, 1829, 2728
Brazil, R. P. 530, 836
Breckenridge, A. 1263
Bredan, A. S. 1255
Brede, H. D. 2554
Brener, Z. 3562
Brenes, M. M. 2787
Breniere, F. 3562
Brennan, P. J. 1015, 1315
Brentano, S. T. 471, 2290
Brès, P. 1034
Brethes, B. 3085-3087
Brett, S. J. 1654, 2215, 3461
Breuer, W. V.-1977
Brewer, G. J. 1604, 2252
Briceño, J. 3192
Briend, A. 3369
Brigden, M. C. 2808
Briggs, N. D. 2772
Brindley, P. J. 1494, 2696, 2972, 3610
Brinkmann, V. 1385
Brinton, L. A. 2787
Bristol, J. R. 2377
Brittnacher, J. G. 2991
Britton, S. 704
Broadhead, R. L. 1158
Broberg, G. 3223
Brockelman, C. P. 3498
Brockelman, C. R. 2580
Brodasky, T. F. 2886
Broder, S. 423, 2553
Broderson, J. R. 2274
Brodsky, J. B. 1239
Brodskyn, C. 1105, 3569
Brohult, J. 155, 1682
Brooks, J. B. 1040
Broun, G. B. 2920
Brown, A. E. 1638
Brown, B. H. 2467
Brown, D. S. 1153, 1774
Brown, G. V. 1365, 1376, 2262, 3164
Brown, G. W. 1612
Brown, H. L. 3119
Brown, J. 1061, 1370
Brown, K. 2214
Brown, K. E. 1319
Brown, K. H. 982
Brown, K. N. 1368, 2900
Brown, N. 550, 1143
Brown, R. 1903
Brown, S. T. 650
Browne, S. G. 390, 2525
Bruce-Chwatt, L. J. 2561, 2869, 2872, 3151, 3505
Brucker, G. 1928
Bruheim, S. 2052
Brummer, E. 1056, 2866
Brun, R. 1403
Brun-Vézinet, F. 1618
Brunet, E. 2001
Bryceson, A. 508, 766
Bryceson, A. D. M. 514
Buchanan, G. R. 1794
Buchanan, T. M. 389, 2218, 2221, 2532, 2817, 3111, 3465
Buchmuller, Y. 1746
Bucio, M. I. 817
Buck, G. A. 1406
Buck, R. L. 1379, 1697
Buckland, S. T. 3026
Buckley, A. 2856
Buckley, H. R. 3493
Budzynski, A. Z. 1199
Bueding, E. 215
Buéi, K. 2721
Buescher, M. D. 283, 1827, 2110-2111, 3011
Buhazza, M. A. 2791
Buhidma, M. A. 2681
Buhl-Nielsen, E. 6
Buisson, Y. 2790
Buitrago, B. 3296
Bukh, J. 1334, 1658
Bukharbaeva, A. S. 2444
Bukhidel', M. L. 2208
Bulla, L. A. Jr 3635
Bulletin of the Pan American Health Organization 664
Bulletin of the World Health Organization 2841, 2877
Bulletin on Narcotics 963
Bullick, G. R. 2372
Bullock, W. 2220
Bullough, C. H. W. 1576
Bumb, R. A. 1018, 1321, 1323
Bundo, K. 2544, 3488
Bundy, D. A. P. 1059, 3232
Büngener, W. 2011
Bunnag, D. 1262, 2673, 2875, 3208, 3245, 3254, 3258, 3260, 3262
Bunnag, T. 1273
Burch, T. A. 1879
Burchard, G. D. 1698, 2950-2951, 3109, 3114
Burchard, L. 3192
Burchell, J. R. 1971
Burdge, D. R. 2813
Burford, I. R. 1179
Burges, H. D. 1816
Burgess, N. R. H. 2105
Burke, D. S. 413, 1945, 1953, 3134, 3317, 3487
Burke, V. 999, 3337
Burki, A. 2669
Burkle, F. M. Jr 939
Burkot, T. R. 154, 1069
Burnett, J. W. 15, 2750
Burney, P. G. J. 1299
Burnham, J. C. 235
Burnier, E. 2669
Burrage, T. G. 1192
Burrows, J. W. 532
Burrows, S. R. 1249, 1330
Bursell, E. 2730
Busby, G. 2816
Butcher, G. A. 2267
Butler, K. 3174
Butler, L. 2730
Butler, T. 80, 682, 1286
Butlzer, J. P. 1269
Butterworth, A. E. 1430, 1757
Büttner, D. W. 258, 1439
Butz, W. P. 1583, 2776
Buzzard, S. 1217
Bwanga, M. 1897
Bwibo, N. O. 1883
Byam, N. T. A. 1244
Bygbjerg, I. C. 2883
Byram, J. E. 2956
Cabaj, W. 2967
Cabannes, A. 3606-3607
Cabantchik, Z. I. 1977, 2568
Cable, D. 1200
Cabrera, B. D. 576, 2722, 3250
Cabrera, L. 1411
Cabrera Ozuna, M. 1823
Cabrera, S. 1429
Caetano, R. 964
Caffery, A. 495
Cai, G. Y. 3000
Cairns, J. 1954
Cakata, E. 2780
Calderón, J. 1425
Calderon, R. O. 191
Calisher, C. H. 2846, 3030
Callum, C. 634
Calow, P. 143
Calton, G. J. 15, 2750
Camacho Gutiérrez, M. G. R. 2870
Camargo, E. P. 1114
Camargo, M. E. 466, 506, 1057
Camargo, Z. P. 1959
Cameron, I. 1247
Camicas, J. L. 3490
Cammack, N. 2856
Campagnolli, V. 2246

Campana Pereira, M. A. 2055
Campbell, A. D. 125
Campbell, B. J. 2752
Campbell, C. C. 262, 437, 791, 2880
Campbell, C. K. 3494
Campbell, D. A. 484
Campbell, E. K. 2459
Campbell, G. H. 1363-1364
Campbell, P. I. 2033
Campos, E. G. 3311
Campos, M. 1131
Campos-Neto, A. 2611
Camus, D. 1089
Cancel, N. 3438
Canfield, C. J. 1076, 2269
Cannon, L. T. 2630
Cano, L. E. 2558
Canonico, P. G. 1667
Cantù-Rajnoldi, A. 641
Cao, I. X. 733
Cao, S. Z. 3533
Cao, W. J. 3253, 3268
Capdevielle, P. 975
Caprio, S. 3209
Capron, A 187, 220, 589, 855, 2018, 2652, 2663, 3549
Capron, M. 220, 855
Captan, K. M. 2170
Car, M. 3299
Caraballoso, M. 1246
Carael, D. 3077
Carballal, G. 1346
Cardoso de Almeida, M. L. 469
Carey, S. M. 1006
Carlier, Y. 3562
Carlos de Mattos, L. 1600
Carlson, B. A. 2461
Carlson, D. G. 2181
Carlsson, J. 798
Carlton, B. C. 2415
Carme, B. 142, 239, 2067, 2865, 2983
Carmichael, G. T. 288
Carney, K. 1211
Carpenter, R. G. 1258
Carpenter, T. L. 2119, 3322
Carrada Bravo, T. 741
Carrara, G. 3644
Carrara, G. C. 2427
Carrasco, R. L. 3562
Carraway, J. H. 1805
Carrera, E. 2085
Carrere, I. 1115
Carriero, S. 2042
Carriero, S. M. 3178
Carrillo D., R. 889-890
Carrillo P., C. 1278
Carrillo, R. 2098-2099
Carrin, G. 18, 2250
Carroll, S. M. 1796, 2079-2080
Carson, D. 983
Cartel, J. L. 1317
Carter, R. 463, 1369, 1373, 1979, 2265, 2440
Carter, R. F. 2603
Carteron, B. 350
Cartia, Q. 3601
Cartron, J. P. 434, 1974
Carvajal, G. 2189
Carvalho, J. P. de P. 308
Carvalho Pontes, A. M. 1415
Carvalho, S. A. 3239
Casadei, E. 2052
Casanova, P. 3419
Casas-Benabe, R. 729
Castagnet, P. 410
Castanys, S. 193, 1412, 1726, 2014, 2619, 2910, 3568
Castelino, D. J. 1330
Castellazzi, Z. 98
Castello, D. A. 1039
Casterline, J. B. 2147
Castex Rodriguez, M. 2124
Castilho, E. A. 506
Castilho, V. L. P. 3283
Castillo D., C. 1231
Castillo-Durán, C. 337
Castillo, S. 3192
Castleman, B. I. 314
Castro, C. N. 1113, 1533
Castro, F. 2235
Castro, G. A. 1486, 2372, 3277
Castro, J. 1429
Castro, J. F. 3129
Castro Vasconcelos, S. R. 3412
Catangui, F. P. 3498
Catovsky, D. 1051
Cattani, J. 1967
Catterall, R. D. 2650
Cauda, R. 61
Cauduro, P. F. 1294
Caulada, Z. 1114
Caulfield, J. P. 2328, 2654
Causse, G. 1891
Cavalcanti Silva, L. M. 3412
Cayama, E. 2607
Ceballos, B. S. O. 678
Cecilia, D. 414
Cedillo, R. 1004
Ceianu, C. 3306
Ceja-Mendoza, S. 99
Celada, A. 159
Celis, C. 1475
Cenac, A. 400
Cenac, J. 3206
Cendron, M. 199
Cepeda, I. de 2811
Cerami, A. 762, 2597
Cervantes, A. 2641
Cha, C. I. 1471
Chabanier, G. 2843
Chacko, C. J. G. 717-721, 3122
Chadee, D. D. 1820
Chadee, K. 1134, 3204
Chagla, A. H. 3092
Chai, J. Y. 229, 244-245, 1474, 2353, 2356, 2389, 2959, 3599
Chaicumpa, W. 2514
Chakarvarty, R. N. 3203
Chakonda, J. 669
Chakrabarty, A. K. 3459
Chakraborty, A. K. 100
Chakraborty, J. 329, 950
Chakrapani, K. P. 1973
Challier, A. 2132
Challoner, P. B. 2288
Chalo, O. S. 1196
Chamma, L. G. 427, 1672
Champetier de Ribes, G. 2751
Chan, A. Y. T. 3078
Chan, D. W. S. 3339
Chan, M. 3079
Chan, M. K. 3339
Chan, S. H. 1249-1250, 1800, 2549
Chan, T. K. 662, 2792
Chan, V. 662, 2792
Chan, W. C. 256
Chance, M. L. 1262, 2034
Chand, R. P. 2142
Chandi, S. M. 3205
Chandra, R. K. 341, 2784, 3374
Chandra, S. 341
Chandra, S. S. 1782
Chandrasekharan, A. 881
Chandrashekar, R. 248, 882, 884, 1802, 2718
Chang, H. C. 133
Chang, H. I. 1777
Chang, H. W. 733
Chang, K. Y. 1471
Chang, P. H. C. 3452
Chang, S. 2282
Changchawalit, S. 730
Chantachum, Y. 1702
Chanyasanha, C. 2544
Chao, D. 2300, 3563
Chapalain, J. C. 3085-3086
Chaphekar, A. G. 1275
Chapman, M. D. 495, 2610
Chapman, W. L. Jr 521, 1736
Chappell, L. H. 2325, 3225
Charache, S. 3392
Charet, P. 3176
Charles, W. 1957
Charlwood, J. D. 1700, 3016
Charmot, G. 2889
Charniga, L. 2968
Charoensiri, K. 595
Chatterjee, B. D. 674
Chatterjee, B. R. 1314
Chatterjee, D. K. 534
Chatterjee, R. K. 254, 2405, 2705, 2989
Chatterji, P. 712
Chaturvedi, S. K. 2483
Chaturvedi, U. C. 2239
Chau, P. Y. 77, 991, 2807
Chaube, C. K. 3103
Chaudet, H. 1484
Chaudhuri, S. 103
Chaurasia, A. R. 1290
Chauvancy, G. 3490
Chavan, S. R. 3321
Chavance, M. 2244
Chávez, B. 2641
Chawla, T. C. 1050
Chedid, L. 527
Cheema, K. J. 1493, 2376
Cheetham, R. F. 2969
Cheever, A. W. 224, 1779, 2341, 2956, 3235
Cheingsong-Popov, R. 1253
Chelliah, S. 414
Chemtai, A. K. 2002
Chen, A. J. 1584
Chen, C. C. 843, 3620
Chen, C. L. 1335
Chen, C. Y. 1155, 3265
Chen, D. H. 3000
Chen, E. R. 234, 1785, 1798, 2960-2961
Chen, F. Q. 3645
Chen, G. Z. 1777, 3595
Chen, H. F. 2464
Chen, J. K. 2223
Chen, J. Y. 3384
Chen, K. C. S. 3436
Chen, L. 2895
Chen, L. C. 950
Chen, L. J. 151
Chen, M. G. 1464, 1473, 2090
Chen Mao, C. J. 1842
Chen, P. C. 25
Chen, P. H. 2282
Chen, Q. D. 1784
Chen, W. Q. 1781
Cheng, F. C. 1503
Cheng, T. C. 843, 852
Cheong, W. H. 899, 2723
Cherian, A. 1222, 3376
Cherian, A. M. 3205
Cherian, C. 881
Chernin, E. 1359
Chernov, Yu. V. 1133
Cheruiyot, H. K. 3223
Chessin, L. N. 1502
Chestnut, R. Y. 1444
Cheung, P. Y. K. 3634
Chevalier, P. 1867
Chevassus-Agnus, S. 3058
Chevolet, T. 2196
Chew, C. T. 1250
Chi, E. Y. 1764
Chiang, G. L. 899, 2723
Chiappino, M. L. 173
Chiaramelli, M. C. G. 2373
Chiari, E. 496
Chiba, Y. 121, 2535
Chigusa, Y. 578
Children in the Tropics 1872
Chin, J. 409
Chin, W. 437
China, National Centre for Preventive Medicine 1503
Chinery, W. A. 2716
Ching, C. 3053
Chinnery, J. B. 2684
Chintana, T. 3529
Chiola, M. A. 821
Chippaux, J. P. 1545
Chirasak Khamboonruang 1164
Chitchang, S. 565
Chitsulo, L. 2049
Chitvanith, S. 3435
Chiu, K. M. 859
Chizhov, N. P. 2538
Chizzolini, C. 1691
Cho-Nwe-Oo 3389

Cho, S. 3194
Cho, S. N. 1315
Cho, S. S. 1471
Cho, S. Y. 245, 2360, 3271
Cho, T. K. 2959
Chobaut, J. C. 2309
Choi, D. W. 3264
Choi, T. K. 2321
Choi, W. J. 2359
Choi, W. Y. 3251
Chomcharn, Y. 1679, 3004
Chongsuphajaisiddhi, T. 782, 3498
Chopra, A. K. 2138
Choromański, L. 2649
Choromanski, L. 2286
Chotiwan, P. 2207
Choudat, D. 630
Choudhary, S. P. 745, 2516
Choudhuri, S. B. G. 356
Choudhury, D. S. 429, 1380, 1674
Chovet, M. 1926
Chowdhury, A. A. 3430
Chowdhury, A. B. 507, 1733
Chowdhury, A. I. 329, 3075
Chowdhury, A. K. M. A. 2456
Chowdhury, J. R. 1336
Chowdhury, M. N. H. 2521, 3602
Christensen, B. M. 2429-2430
Christensen, H. A. 203, 1185
Christensen, N. Ø. 486, 1405, 2651
Christian, M. 715, 717-721, 1913, 3450
Chrystal, V. 977
Chu, K. Y. 1754
Chu, S. 849
Chugh, S. 2315
Chugh, T. D. 3089-3090
Chulasamaya, M. 686
Chulay, J. D. 164, 1077, 1381, 1695, 2308, 3159
Chung, H. L. 3253, 3268
Churaev, M. Yu. 1133
Churdboonchart, V. 1338, 3136
Chusattayanond, W. 2398, 3621
Chutte, C. H. J. 1765
Chynoweth, R. 654
Ciantia, F. 2407
Cinn, Y. W. 3439
Cintra, W. M. 2302
Cioli, D. 3586
Ciufolini, M. G. 2125
Claes, Y. 2131
Clancy, R. 781
Clancy, R. L. 2267
Clapperton, J. L. 2777
Clark-Curtiss, J. E. 2216
Clark, I. A. 1705, 2003, 2281
Clark, J. 1350, 2862
Clark, M. R. 661
Clark, S. J. 1548
Clarke, W. R. 1766
Clarkson, A. B. Jr 181
Clarkson, M. J. 2684
Claustre, J. 895
Clavel-Sérès, S. 2827, 3446
Clavier, F. 3525
Claypool, P. L. 1560
Clayton, C. 3510
Clayton, D. G. 51
Cleland, J. 1230
Clément, F. 1021, 2827, 3446
Clements, J. D. 2513
Clements, M. L. 998
Clerismé, C. 3051
Cliff, J. 19, 2523
Clifford Rose, F. 1651
Climent, C. 1619
Cline, B. L. 571
Close, P. 71
Closs, O. 106
Closs, O. M. 2224
Clumeck, N. 1269, 3077
Clyde, D. F. 1674, 3498
Coates, J. D. 532
Cobb, P. E. 279-281
Cochrane, A. H. 792, 1990-1991, 2273
Cockshott, W. P. 2158
Coco, O. 2779
Coderre, J. A. 1419, 2036
Coelen, R. J. 2226
Coelho, P. M. Z. 548
Coenraads, P. J. 1845
Coggins, J. R. 2691
Coghlan, P. J. 71
Cogswell, F. 765
Cogswell, F. B. 1382
Cohen, C. 3557
Cohen, J. 143
Cohen, L. M. 847, 1441
Cohen, M. L. 994
Cohen, N. 1235
Cohn, N. K. 147
Cohn, Z. A. 707, 1649, 3458
Coiro, J. R. R. 732
Colaert, J. 2842
Colberg, T. R. 1560
Cole, T. J. 1870
Colebunders, R. 1620
Coles, G. C. 3272
Coley, S. C. 232
Colle, J. H. 527
Colley, D. G. 538
Colli, W. 3190
Collings, L. A. 1309
Collins, F. H. 902, 3013
Collins, F. M. 1009
Collins, R. C. 262, 3326
Collins, W. E. 261-262, 437, 453, 791, 1361, 2273-2274, 2563
Collister, D. M. 284
Colston, M. J. 1311
Coltorti, E. A. 2682
Coluzzi, M. 2561, 3017
Colwell, R. R. 84, 2199
Combellas, I. 2298
Commey, J. O. O. 1657, 1690
Committee on Public Health and The New York City Department of Health 1304
Compaore, T. 1518-1520
Conchedda, M. 1786
Confalonieri, U. E. C. 2357
Connellan, M. 1377
Connor, D. H. 586, 885, 1167, 1808, 2990, 3127
Cônsoli, R. A. G. B. 1529
Consoli, R. A. G. B. 1447
Constant-Desportes, M. 1928
Constant, J. L. 350
Conteh, S. 1616
Contini, C. 2365
Conton, L. 3365
Contreras, V. T. 2606
Convit, J. 1015
Conway, S. 16
Cook, D. G. 1562
Cook, G. A. 3188
Cook, G. C. 2784, 3421
Cook, I. F. 3409
Cook, J. A. 517
Cook, J. D. 37
Cook, W. L. 1895
Cooke, R. A. 861
Coolbear, K. P. 1097
Coombs, G. H. 184, 834
Cooney, E. 345
Cooper, E. H. 3383
Cooper, N. R. 1372
Cooper, R. 1178
Coosemans, M. 1676, 2132
Coovadia, H. M. 977, 1765, 1857, 1936, 2045
Coovadia, Y. M. 377, 1899
Copeman, D. B. 888
Coppel, R. L. 2262, 2879, 2882
Coquelin, B. 784
Corbett, C. E. P. 518, 2263
Corcoran, L. M. 2879
Cordeiro, M. N. 493
Cordingley, J. S. 1757, 2292, 3554
Córdova, F. 3562
Corea, S. M. X. 328
Cork, A. 2730
Corkum K. C. 2672
Cornbluth-Szarfarc, S. C. 1869
Cörnea, G. 1203
Cornejo, J. 3192
Cornelissen, A. W. C. A. 2583
Cornell, J. 35
Cornet, J. P. 3140, 3331
Cornford, E. M. 3222
Coronel, V. V. 2933
Corral, R. 3193
Corrêa, F. M. A. 605
Correa-Oliveira, R. 2059, 2666
Correa, P. 3499
Correa, V. 3192
Correia, R. A. 83
Corsaro, B. G. 2433
Corsey, R. 2040
Corwin, A. 728
Cosgriff, T. M. 1076
Cossio, P. M. 1346
Costa, F. F. 3070
Costa, J. C. 1873
Costa, L. M. 3040
Costa Lima, J. A. 3402
Costa, M. F. F. L. 1144
Costa, S. C. G. 1421
Cottenot, F. 1915
Cottler-Fox, M. 704
Cottrell, B. J. 546
Cottrell, N. R. 125
Couch, R. D. 1556
Couetdic, G. 2812
Coulanges, P. 3012, 3526
Coulaud, J. P. 1988, 3206, 3293
Coulet, M. 511
Coulter, J. B. S. 2248
Courrouce, A. M. 138
Coursaget, P. 420
Courtright, P. 1645
Coutinho, S. G. 2628
Couto, A. 1976
Coutris, G. 1762
Cowden, W. B. 1705, 2003
Cowen, N. 781, 2267
Cowie, R. L. 698
Cowman, A. F. 2882
Cowper, L. T. 2258
Cox, F. E. G. 2294
Cox, G. A. 788, 3527
Cox, H. W. 2287
Coz, J. 277
Crabtree, J. E. 3230
Crandall, C. A. 1167, 1509
Crandall, R. B. 1167, 1509
Crane, M. J. 810
Cream, J. J. 1651
Creevey, C. A. 2696
Crema, A. 641
Crenn, O. 1491
Crewther, P. E. 2574, 3164
Cripps, A. 781
Crocker, P. R. 2921
Croft, S. L. 827, 3025
Crombie, J. A. 2653
Crompton, D. W. T. 2083, 2085, 2249
Cronin, C. N. 2010
Croon, J. J. A. B. 3539
Crosby, E. 1278
Cross, E. R. 1436, 3585
Cross, G. A. M. 1402, 1685, 2569, 2601, 3510
Cross, J. H. 859, 1489, 2190, 3216
Crouch, A. A. 3207
Crowe, J. S. 489, 805, 2593
Cruchaud, A. 159
Cruess, D. 2332
Cruess, D. F. 542
Cruise, K. M. 555, 875, 2064, 2345
Cruz Carranza, G. 2870
Cruz, F. S. 1721
Cruz, I. 2041
Cruz, L. 3192
Cruz, L. J. 627
Cruz, O. F. R. 3212
Csonka, G. 2803
Csonka, G. W. 985
Cuba, C. A. 531
Cuba, C. C. 1131, 2937
Cui, Z. H. 1503
Cuisance, D. 2731
Cukor, G. G. 730
Cullen, J. R. 1552, 1683
Cully, D. F. 1685

Culvenor, J. G. 3164
Cumara Rajan, S. M. 1700
Cummings, R. F. 3286-3287
Cumper, G. E. 3350
Cumsille, F. 3046
Cunningham, T. M. 2225
Cupp, E. W. 1039, 1168, 3623
Curi, P. R. 605, 1600
Currie, K. M. 3179
Currie, M. A. 1124
Curtis, C. F. 592, 612, 1674, 2107, 2121, 3006, 3643
Curtis, D. 2084
Curtis, J. 393-394, 1022, 3441
Curtis, M. A. 757
Curtiss, R. III 2216
Cutting, W. A. M. 2160, 3073
Cutts, F. 942, 2146
Czernichow, P. 1839
Da Costa, C. A. 3198
Da Cruz, W. B. 1099
Da Rosa, T. 415
Dab, I. 1617
Dadzie, K. Y. 2097, 3293, 3629
Daerr, W. 3038
Daffalla, A. A. 1141
Daffé, M. 1021
Daffner, J. 2848
Daga, A. S. 1861
Daga, S. R. 1861, 2163
Dagan, R. 646
Dagher, I. 1787
D'Agnes, T. 2671
Dahawi, H. S. S. 538
Dahlqvist, A. 2165
D'Alesandro, P. A. 1104
Dalgleish, A. G. 1253
Dallas, A. B. C. 1079
Dalrymple, J. M. 131
Dalton, L. 793
Daly, H. E. 2759
Daly, T. M. 461, 2585
Dambo, L. 3644
Dame, D. A. 279-281, 601, 1181, 3003
Dame, J. B. 1989, 3517-3518
D'Amelio, R. 2074
Damez, M. 511
Damjanovic, V. 1892
Damonneville, M. 2336, 2663
Dan, Y. 1234
Dandona, P. 1589
Daneshmend, T. K. 968
Danforth, H. D. 457
Dang Duc Trach 82
Danguy, E. 385
Daniel, M. 2737
Daniel, T. M. 3099, 3440
Daniel, W. 1994
Danielová, V. 3313
Daniels, A. M. 1593
Danilov, V. N. 2714
Danis, M. 2577
Danish Medical Bulletin 1569
Dansky, J. 3345
D'Antonio, R. 2703
Dar, F. 1832
Dar, F. K. 1156, 2681
D'Arcy, P. F. 633
Darnton-Hill, I. 3399
Darras, C. 3562
Darriet, F. 1177
Darsie, R. F. Jr 2432, 2848, 3015
Darwazeh, H. A. 1530, 2414, 3303
Das, M. 163, 1165
Das, N. 3433
Das, P. 2316
Das, S. 2033
Das, S. R. 840, 2939
Dasch, G. A. 3128
Dasgupta, A. 2697
Dasgupta, C. 372
DaSilva, P. A. 2804
Dasnoy, J. 1617
Dassenko, S. A. 37
Date, A. 1259
Datta, A. 1202
Dauruag, V. 782
DaVanzo, J. 1583
Davanzo, J. 2776
Davey, K. G. 760
David, C. B. 1862
David, C. S. 1161
David, H. L. 1010, 1021, 2827, 3446
David, J. 218
David, J. R. 205
David-Julien, M. C. 2779
David, P. 2779
David, P. H. 776, 1373, 1862
David, R. 1234
Davidson, A. 787
Davidson, B. 19
Davidson, D. E. 450
Davidson, D. E. Jr 1458, 1706
Davidson, E. W. 1527, 2414, 3302-3303
Davidson, G. 2428
Davidson, R. K. 2251
Davidson, W. L. 785, 1083, 1978
Davies, J. B. 1548
Davies, P. G. 1260
Davis, A. 3221
Davis, E. E. 3308
Davis, J. H. 665
Davis, J. S. 3400
Davis, M. W. 1358
Davison, A. 50
Dawod, S. T. 1655
Dawodu, A. H. 2164, 2174, 2474
Dawood, M. S. 3291
Dawson, V. M. 2226
Day, D. B. 2938, 3202
Daya, H. 2824
Dayal, R. 2074
Dazo, B. C. 3214
Dazza, M. C. 140
D'Costa, L. J. 690, 1000
De Arango, M. V. 342
De Arias, A. 821
De Baetselier, P. 2002
De Beer, F. C. 361, 1644
De Boeck, M. 3292
De Britton, R. C. 2787
De Carvalho, T. U. 496
De Cock, K. M. 3500
De Cola, F. D. 346
De Coronel, V. V. 1745
De Fabro, S. P. 191
De Farias, V. 1028
De Ferranti, D. 2768
De Gálvez, B. C. 2169
De Gee, A. L. W. 1398, 2904
De Haro, I. 817, 2677
De Kantor, I. N. 1302
De Kock, K. N. 1142
De la Barrera, S. S. 3462
De la Cruz, F. 1922
De la Cruz Hernández, F. 2645
De la Cruz, V. F. 1732
De la Monte, S. M. 415, 2235
De la Rosa, M. 2313
De Lalla, F. 57
De Lange, G. 1016
De Lange, T. 483, 1098
De Latini, M. D. S. 3099
De Mel, D. 92
De Monzon, M. 1347
De Moor, F. C. 3299
De Pierpont, E. 986
De Raadt, P. 1262
De Roquefeuil, S. 1072
De Sá, C. 1099
De Sá, M. F. G. 1099
De Saldivar, G. V. 821
De Schaepdryver, A. 2251
De Sousa, M. A. 2017
De Souza, A. A. 1722
De Souza, J. B. 799
De Souza, J. M. 769-770
De Souza, M. 1541
De Souza, W. 496, 1721
De-Thé, G. 365, 969, 1053
De-Thé, G. B. 2786
De Vásquez, A. M. 203
De Veyra, F. Jr 1461
De Vries, B. F. 477
De Vries, J. W. 3307
De Vries, R. R. P. 711, 3112
De Zoysa, I. 983
Dealler, S. 1254
Dealler, S. F. 3414
Dean, A. G. 2863
Dean, D. 2996
Dean, D. A. 1456, 2337, 2664
Dean, D. H. 896
Deane, L. M. 2116, 2640
Deane, M. P. 2022, 2616
Deb, B. N. 2081
Debarbat, F. 2805
Decker, T. N. 3310
DeCock, K. M. 663
Dedet, J. P. 1073, 1374, 1692, 2913, 2936
Deelder, A. M. 219, 1466, 2335, 2658, 3231
Deeny, J. E. 700
Deesin, T. 3323
DeFoliart, G. R. 912
Dégallier, N. 895, 3140, 3331
Degenne, P. 3085
Degremont, A. 2669
Dehele, Y. 3416
Dei-Cas, E. 872
Deinhardt, F. 748
Delauw, M. F. 2598
Delgado, G. 1919, 2533, 2790
Delgado, H. 644-645
Delgrosso, K. 972
Delia, S. 564, 1157, 2365
Delinte, K. 1401
Dellow, D. W. 2777
Delmaestro, D. 2246
Deloron, P. 166, 3526
Delpeuch, F. 1867
Deluol, A. M. 3206
Delvinquier, B. 1089
Demarest, W. J. 1217
Dembert, M. L. 1002
Demey, F. 2131
Demina, V. T. 2115
Dempster, R. P. 464
Deng, B. Z. 3535
Denham, D. A. 2092, 2398, 2979, 2981, 3621
Denning, D. 1771
Dennis, D. T. 1189
Deo, M. G. 3118
Deo, S. S. 702
Deodhar, L. 1275
Depasquale, G. 1653
Derakhshan, I. 3130
Dergacheva, T. I. 1826, 2725
Des Rochers, B. 3303
Desai, I. D. 39, 1860
Desai, U. 2701
Deshmukh, P. B. 3632
Deshpande, D. H. 1341
Desikan, K. V. 1320, 3107
Desjardins, R. E. 3156
Desjeux, P. 497, 2726, 3562, 3647
Deslauriers, R. 3174
Desmet, V. J. 3175
Desmyter, J. 2842
Desowitz, R. S. 591, 2391, 3541
Despommier, D. D. 235, 1352
Dessaint, J. P. 2652
Dessanges, J. F. 630
Dessein, A. 218
Desudchit, P. 2207
Deuskar, N. J. 132
Devaney, E. 2091
Devant, J. 784
Devathasan, G. 1594
Devi, M. C. L. 992
DeWolfe Miller, F. 2441
Dhage, K. R. 2081
Dhaliwal, J. S. 305
Dhamkrong-At, A. 1198
Dhanamun, B. 2207
Dhanda, V. 509, 2851
Dharmasakti, S. 989
Dhiensiri, T. 3262
Dhiman, R. C. 509
Dhiraputra, C. 3435
Dhorje, S. 2861
Di Deco, M. A. 2427, 3017
Diallo, S. 777, 3163, 3499
Dias, C. A. G. 1294

Díaz de León, L. 2940
Díaz del Castillo, E. 954
Dick, B. 941, 2146
Dick, M. 19
Dickey, R. 1254
Diesfeld, H. J. 2331, 2463, 3233
Dietrich, M. 1698, 2950-2951
Diffley, P. 479, 2591
Diggs, C. L. 1096, 1397, 1734, 2026, 2266, 2575
Digoutte, J. P. 2241, 3139, 3490
Dikassa, L. N. 1221
Dilawari, J. B. 533, 3203
Dillman, C. 1004
Dimitrov, D. H. 2228
Dini, J. M. 3032
Diouf, F. 777
Dipeolu, O. O. 891
Dissanaike, S. 1262
Dissanayake, S. 1800, 2218, 2532
Dissous, C. 220, 3549
Divo, A. A. 1378, 2576
Dixon, B. R. 3600
Dizwani, A. G. M. 669
Djam, J. C. 2710
Djokopitoyo, P. 1681
Dluzewski, A. R. 779, 3507
Doberstyn, E. B. 1683
Dobinson, A. R. 2661-2662
Dobson, C. 243, 1494, 2972, 3610
Dobson, G. 3448-3449
Dobson, S. 2447
Docampo, R. 1721
Docherty, M. A. 2216
Dockrell, H. M. 1071, 1091, 2894
Dodge, J. A. 2472
Dodin, A. 3082
Doehring, E. 1141
Doenhoff, M. J. 1510
Dolan, P. M. 215
Domala, Z. 938
Domingo, E. O. 1461-1462, 2065
Domínguez Vázquez, A. 1811, 2987
Donald, P. R. 2213, 3404
Donaldson, L. J. 51
Donaldson, P. J. 331
Donelson, J. E. 471, 477, 1713, 2290, 2599, 3180, 3182
Donnelly, J. J. 3623
Donohue-Rolfe, A. 1285
Donowitz, G. R. 1118
Dorfman, D. M. 471, 2599, 3182
Dorta, B. 2623
Dos Santos, L. 1958, 2555
Dottorini, S. 1790
Douchet, C. J. J. 786
Dougherty, D. A. 1161
Doughty, B. L. 545, 1448
Dovey, H. F. 850
Dowing, R. G. 1253
Dowlatshahi, K. 3386
Dowling, J. P. G. 740
Downs, W. G. 592
Dowse, G. K. 2738
Doyal, L. 1569
Doyle, P. S. 185, 2618
Drăgan, D. 3306
Dransfield, R. D. 2730
Draper, C. C. 1263, 3398
Draper, P. 2215, 2819, 3448-3449, 3461
Drasar, B. S. 1289, 3426
Dresden, M. H. 255
Drew, P. A. 182
Dreyer, J. F. 1159
Dreyer, L. 1960
Drhuile, P. 3591
Dridi, M. 1479
Drobozina, V. P. 901, 1539
Drouhet, E. 1959
Droy, J. M. 1839
Druilhe, P. 433, 446, 780, 1072, 1082, 1270, 1969, 2577
Drutz, D. J. 2046
D'Souza, S. 950
Du Pasquier, P. 3476
Du Plessis, J. P. 1228
Du Saussay, C. 3486
Du Toit, D. F. 1159
Duarte, M. I. S. 518, 2263, 2283
Dubarry, M. 1089
Dubinovsky, S. 1029
Dubitskii, A. M. 2108
Dubois, P. 1073, 1374, 3165
Duch, D. S. 3560
Dudley, N. E. 976
Dufio, B. 3069
Dufour, L. 3274
Duggan, A. J. 62
Duggan, M. B. 401, 1222, 3376
Dujardin, J. P. 194, 3562
Dujarric, R. 2155
Duke, B. 1262
Dukes, P. 1716, 2732, 3553
Dulmage, H. T. 2414, 3303
Dulyasakdi, B. 782
Dumavibhat, B. 731
Duménigo Ripoll, B. 1496
Dumoutier, A. 853
Duncan, D. J. 2511
Duncan, J. 549-550, 1143
Duncan, M. O. 358
Dunlop, D. W. 2250
Dunsford, H. A. 215
Dupond, J. L. 2309
Dupont, B. 2889
DuPont, H. L. 1030, 2195, 2198
Dupont, M. J. 2812
Dupras, E. F. Jr 1183
Durack, D. T. 211
Duran, L. 323
Durán, L. I. 343
Duran, M. 913
Durham, C. P. 236
Duriez-Vaucelle, T. 187
Durojaiye, O. A. 1023
Durosinmi-Etti, F. A. 367
Dusanic, D. G. 2012, 2300, 3563
Dusheiko, G. M. 1349
Dutoit, E. 2266
Dutra, S. 39
Dutt, J. 3390
Dutt, S. C. 163
Dutta, G. D. P. 837
Dutta, G. P. 449, 1062, 1992, 2316
Dutta, M. 509
Dutton, G. N. 1707-1708
Dvorak, J. A. 185, 2618, 3567
Dwivedi, S. R. 1165
Dwyer, D. M. 515, 1116, 2925
Dyce, A. L. 2236
Dyck, J. L. 1867
Dyer, H. 2226
Dylewski, J. 1000
Dyson, T. 2784
Eads, R. B. 3311
Early, S. L. 628
East, I. J. 2696
Eaton, J. 1704
Eaton, J. W. 167, 2252
Eaton, R. D. P. 757
Eberhard, M. L. 264, 618, 2982
Ebisawa, I. 2167
Ebner, S. A. 1148
Ebrahim, G. J. 31, 1578, 1851
Echalar, L. 497, 3562
Echeverria, P. 75, 730, 2206, 2514, 2518, 3431
Echiverri, C. P. 3498
Eckels, K. H. 131, 743
Eckert, J. 869-870
Eddy, S. R. 3489
Edelson, P. J. 2624
Edelweiss, E. L. 85
Edman, J. D. 2127, 3319
Edson, C. 1285
Edstein, M. 1377, 3297
Edwards, A. 1365
Edwards, E. A. 2821
Edwards, R. 468
Effiong, C. E. 2164
Efthimiou, J. 1771
Egaña, J. I. 337
Egen, N. B. 2451
Eggelte, T. A. 3468
Egri-Okwaji, M. T. C. 2775
Egwang, T. G. 1797
Ehrengut, W. 135
Ehrich, J. H. H. 1985
Ehrman, J. 3622
Ehsan-Ul-Haq 651
Eichner, E. R. 1565
Einfeld, D. A. 2648
Eisa, M. 1045
Eisen, H. 818, 2295, 2915
Eisenberg, G. H. G. 284
Eissa, M. 3593
Ejele, O. A. 1061
Ekanem, O. J. 1699
Eke, P. I. 3434
Ekeke, G. I. 2773
Eklu-Natey, D. T. 1434
Eko, R. 2844
Ekoe, T. 3084
El-Aaser, A. A. 3383
El Ajlouny, A. K. 1740
El Alamy, M. A. 538
El Bashir, E. A. 93
El-Bishbishi, E. 3090
El-Dosoky, I. 219, 2335
El-Ganayni, G. A. 570
El-Gassim, E. E. 214
El-Gazzar, L. M. 601-602, 1181, 1819
El-Ghadban, H. 1149
El Hassan, A. M. 2035
El-Hazmi, M. A. F. 2171-2172
El-Islam, M. F. 2487
El-Kady, A. 2952
El-Kafrawi, A. O. M. M. 1955
El Kholy, A. 1448
El-Kholy, S. I. 570
El Kouni, M. H. 849
El-Mekki, A. 2546
El Mekki, L. 1203
El-Melegy, S. 2484
El Mellouki, W. 2873
El Missiry, A. G. 1739
El-Molla, A. 214
El-Morshidy, S. 2513
El-Naeem H. A. 2650
El Nageh, M. M. 684
El-On, J. 1742-1743, 2037, 2039
El-Ridi, A. M. S. 3189
El-Said, A. 2438
El Said, S. 3325
El-Salab, S. 2823
El Sawaf, B. 3325
El Sawy, M. F. 1143
El-Sayed Fathalla, S. 2551, 2810
El-Sayyad, H. S. 2947
El-Sebai, I. 3383
El-Sebaie, O. D. 3336
El-Shalakani, M. 1849
El-Shennawy, F. 2823
El Sid, A. G. 981
El Suni, A. 93
El-Yazigi, A. 38
Elbihari, S. 2928
Elem, B. 2060
Elferink, D. G. 711
Elford, B. C. 3159
Elhag, K. M. 2506-2507, 2520
Elidrissy, A. 1589
Eling, W. M. C. 1998
Elizaga, F. V. 3395
Elizari, M. V. 192
Elk, R. 956-957
Ellar, D. J. 1637
Ellard, G. A. 1924
Elling, R. H. 2154
Elliott, K. 3073
Ellis, B. P. B. 3108
Ellis, D. 462
Ellis, D. S. 1388, 3543
Ellis, J. 3516
Ellul-Micallef, R. 3382
Eltom, M. 970
Elwell, M. R. 3487
Elzouki, A. Y. 1608
Embury, S. H. 661
Emeh, J. K. 1095
Emmerich, P. 2540
Emmett, K. 2632
Emond, A. M. 1258
Enarson, D. A. 1166, 1801
Enarson, P. M. 1166
Enders, B. 1974

Endris, R. G. 294
Enca, V. 1990, 3516
Enescu, A. 900
Eng, K. L. 2723
Engardt, M. 704
Engbaek, H. C. 2826
Engel, J. C. 185, 2618
Engelhardt, W. v. 2777
Engelkirk, P. G. 536
Engers, H. D. 459, 526, 1127
Engleberg, N. C. 8
Englund, P. T. 3185
Engohan, E. 1060
Engracia, L. T. 2147
Environmental Health Criteria 2447
Enwonwu, C. O. 968
Epidemiological Bulletin 417, 1724, 1847, 1943
Epstein, P. 3043
Epstein, S. 2780
Erasmus, D. A. 540, 1457
Ercoli, N. 2329
Erdoğan, R. 1884
Erickson, B. W. 3041
Erickson, P. 2211
Ericsson, O. 3501
Eriksson, I. M. 217
Eriksson, M. 3154
Erlikh, V. D. 615
Eröss, J. 3007
Ershadi, M. R. Y. 2717
Erwa, H. H. 2650
Escamilla, J. 75, 2190
Escreet, B. C. 698
Esena, R. 1174
Eshghy, N. 1538
Esnouf, M. P. 935
Espeland, M. A. 2492
Espinal, C. T. 435
Esquivel Lauzurique, M. 3055
Esser, K. M. 3183
Essien, E. E. 1063
Español, B. 2962
Esterre, P. 2864, 2913, 2965
Estrada-Parra, S. 3465
Etges, R. J. 2633
Eua-Ananta, Y. 3262
Eungprabhant, V. 3098
Eusof, A. 666
Evan, N. A. 143
Evans, A. C. 539
Evans, D. A. 1129, 1731
Evans, D. G. 2992, 3298
Evans, T. 1121
Evans, W. H. 1758, 2324, 3228
Eveland, L. K. 847, 1441, 1443
Everard, C. O. R. 1626
Ewaldsson, C. A. 704
Ewert, A. 255
Ey, P. L. 241
Eykyn, S. 62
Eyquem, A. 1969
Ezeifeka, G. O. 1942
Ezelin, F. 1839
Ezenwa, A. O. 3348
Ezeokoli, C. D. 1942
Fabry, M. E. 2173
Facer, C. A. 156, 158, 1687, 1974
Factor, S. M. 3194
Fadayomi, T. O. 945
Fadeeva, L. M. 2444
Fadillah, A. 2317
Fagbemi, B. O. 486, 1405
Fagundes-Neto, U. 2175
Fahey, J. R. 1090
Fairbairn, T. 3472
Fairchild, G. B. 203
Fairfield, A. S. 167
Fairlamb, A. H. 762, 2597, 3187
Fairweather, I. 226, 558, 3244
Faithfull-Davies, D. N. 2193
Fajardo, L. F. 3540
Fakunle, Y. M. 426, 766
Falagiani, P. 2407
Falcão, A. R. 898
Falchi, A. M. 3396
Falcoff, E. 818
Familusi, J. B. 2174
Fan, P. C. 609, 1505
Fandeur, T. 1073, 1374, 1692
Fang, R. 2541
Fang, T. Z. 3000
Farag, S. I. 2484
Farah, A. H. 61
Farer, L. S. 3105
Farid, Z. 1437, 2948
Faridi, M. M. A. 1591
Farkaš, J. 2128
Farooqui, H. A. M. 2270
Farrag, O. L. 642
Farrar, W. L. 1451
Farrell, J. P. 196, 522
Fase-Fowler, F. 2909
Fassett, R. 307
Fassin, D. 1988
Fattah, H. A. 1277
Faubert, G. M. 758
Fauci, A. S. 2088
Fauran, C. 2796, 3087
Fauran, P. 2845, 2849
Faurant, C. 784, 2890
Fayad, M. E. 1739
Fayed, M. A. 1460
Fayer, R. 2375
Feachem, R. G. 364, 922, 983, 1289, 1554, 1615, 2497, 3073, 3426
Feagin, J. E. 2905, 3558
Fedail, S. S. 974
Feder, R. 800
Fedorka-Cray, P. J. 2204
Fedorovskaya, R. F. 3031
Feeley, J. C. 3080
Feierman, S. 2764
Feitosa, V. R. 2424
Feldman, D. 1351, 2558
Feldmann, A. M. 1190
Feldmeier, H. 1141, 1439
Feliciangeli, M. D. 2114
Feng, L. B. 2076
Fenton, B. 3509
Ferguson, M. A. J. 1402, 2569, 2601
Ferguson, P. 1206
Ferluga, J. 2603
Fernandes de Toledo, M. R. 678
Fernandes, N. 1753
Fernández, A. 3313
Fernandez Astete, T. M. 3562
Fernández-Castelo, S. 2641
Fernández de Castro P., J. 1656
Fernandez, E. 2640
Fernández, R. 1027
Fernandez, R. 2640
Fernando, J. 25
Fernando, W. P. 3528
Ferracci, C. 3469
Ferrante, A. 157, 442, 768, 806, 1100, 1135, 2603
Ferrari, M. 641
Ferreccio, C. 76, 676, 1281
Ferreira, A. W. 1057
Ferreira, J. J. 1228
Ferreira, L. F. 2357
Ferreira Neto, J. A. 2116
Ferreira, O. A. 2112
Ferretti, G. 1786
Feteih, N. 38
Fevidal, P. Jr 1461
Ffytche, T. J. 2531, 3116
Fielder, L. 2016
Fierer, J. 1102
Figueiredo, L. T. M. 3133
Figueroa, F. 984
Figueroa M., H. 260, 262, 586
Filgueiras Ribeiro, M. L. de J. 1446
Filho, S. A. 1099
Filipskikh, T. P. 105
Fillmore, C. M. 961
Fincham, J. E. 2867
Fincham, R. J. 643
Findlay, G. H. 1960
Fine, P. E. M. 1306
Finiasz, M. 1109
Fink, S. 1109
Finkelstein, R. A. 2201
Finley, R. 459
Fiorillo, A. M. 3133
Fisberg, M. 337
Fischer, H. 1385
Fisher, C. 3056
Fisher, E. J. 2542
Fisher, M. 2872
Fitz-James, P. C. 3633
Fitzgerald, D. B. 2408
Flageul, B. 1915
Flannigan, S. A. 3039
Fleck, S. L. 1751
Fleming, A. F. 766, 2772
Fleming, G. A. 3009
Fleury, H. J. A. 3476
Fleury, R. N. 1914
Flewett, T. H. 3073
Flint, J. E. 3162
Flinterman, J. 920
Flocard, F. 3290
Flockhart, H. A. 2979
Florentino, R. F. 1859
Flores Arechiga, A. 3129
Flores Ayala, S. 817
Flores Bustamante, H. I. 954
Flores C., O. 584
Flores, W. 2189
Floyd, V. D. 1331
Focks, D. A. 2710, 3003
Fodor, T. 1640
Fohn, M. J. 3111
Fonken, R. L. 2214
Fonseca de Castro, J. A. 2897
Fontaine, R. E. 594
Foo, A. E. S. 273
Foo, S. C. 1845
Food and Agriculture Organization 2477
Foord, F. 2470
Foord, F. A. 1848
Foote, D. 1217
Forattini, O. P. 2112
Ford, M. J. 547
Forgacs, I. 947
Forrester, L. J. 2752
Forsey, T. 1616, 2650
Forsyth, K. P. 888, 2698
Fortier, A. H. 1120, 1420
Fortier, L. 1053
Forton, K. F. 2430
Foster, O. 1669, 2460
Foster, S. O. 126
Fotedar, A. 103
Fouad, A. M. 2461
Fournier, A. 2326
Fowkes, F. G. R. 3052
Fox, E. 3530
Fradelizi, D. 2915
Frame, J. D. 1344, 1952
Franca, E. P. 2322
Franca, L. C. M. 1488
Franca Ridriguez, M. E. 2113
Frances, S. P. 2416
Francis, W. M. 2948
Franco da Silveira, J. 2001
Franco, E. L. 1363
Franco, M. 1672
Francy, D. B. 1660, 2846, 3030
Frandsen, F. 2651
Franke, E. D. 1512-1514
Frankel, S. 1217
Frankenburg, S. 1999, 3197, 3538
Franklin, R. R. 1221
Franks, S. H. 2160
Franz, M. 258
Franzén, L. 2271
Frasch, A. C. C. 2304
Fraser-Chanpong, G. M. 1626
Fraser, J. R. E. 740, 2237
Frati Munari, A. C. 2840
Frayha, R. A. 2515
Freeman, R. R. 774, 1092, 1390, 2567
Freilij, H. 3193
Freire, E. 2202
Freitas, R. A. 3324
Fremont, J. 407
French, C. M. 1789
Frenkel, J. K. 3548
Frettingham, R. J. 1276
Fretz, S. B. 3636
Freymann, D. M. 3556

Freyvogel, T. A. 2452
Frezil, J. L. 2592
Fribourg-Blanc, A. 1270
Fried, B. 1443
Friedman, M. 2570
Friedman, M. J. 152, 439
Friend, J. 2744
Frish, K. 3651
Fritschi, E. P. 721, 2830
Frohberg, H. 3210
Frol'tsova, A. E. 430, 1064
Frongillo, M. K. 1168
Frontier-Abou, D. 1867
Frost, E. 582
Fry, M. 1970
Fryxell, J. M. 2755
Fu, F. Y. 1781
Fu, L. C. 1986
Fu, S. 1464
Fu, W. M. 1842
Fucharoen, S. 680, 3072
Fuentes Gonzalez, O. 2124
Fuentes, O. 3313
Fuhrman, F. A. 624
Fujimoto, Y. 1501
Fujioka, H. 454
Fujita, K. 265, 1506, 2715, 2736
Fujita, N. 2539
Fujita, Y. 1868
Fujiwara, T. 1315, 2644
Fukai, K. 412
Fukuda, K. 1783, 2351
Fukuda, T. 3124
Fukunaga, T. 412, 2853
Fukunishi, Y. 3117, 3447
Fukushima, C. K. 2410
Fulford, D. E. 2647
Fun, Z. 396
Fung Kee Fung 2816
Furman, D. P. 1553
Furtado, M. 1892
Furtado, T. 1128
Furukawa, F. 1647
Furuya, M. 178
Fusco, A. C. 1452, 1760
Fusetani, N. 1556
Futrakul, P. 1198
Futterweit, S. G. 911
Gabriele, F. 561
Gachoka, C. 1883
Gadea, C. R. 3438
Gadzhibehova, E. A. 3024
Gaidamovich, S. Ya. 1343, 2547
Gaitan, E. 1881
Galal, A. 2890
Galal, A. A. 784
Galan, P. 3372
Galazka, A. 380
Galazka, A. M. 978
Galega, F. P. 1634
Gallagher, E. B. 3047
Gallagher, M. D. 1774
Gallagher, N. E. 1238
Gallais, H. 92, 3419
Galli, C. 564, 1157
Galli, M. 2407
Gallo, R. C. 423, 1350, 1670, 2553
Galton, N. 628
Galun, R. 908, 3314
Galvão-Castro, B. 2015, 2628
Galvin, K. 652
Gamarro, F. 1412, 1726, 2014, 2619, 2910, 3568
Gamble, H. R. 3278
Gamburg, L. Yu. 455
Gamil, F. M. 538
Gandahusada, S. 1681, 3009
Gander, E. S. 1099
Ganguli, B. N. 534
Ganguly, M. K. 533
Ganguly, N. K. 1674, 3203, 3467
Gangwar, D. N. 727
Ganju, S. 3417
Ganster, H. J. 3542
Ganter, B. 1909
Ganty, J. 2913
Gao, S. F. 3533
Garb, K. S. 2344
Garcia, A. 567
García, B. 1027
Garcia, E. G. 223, 555, 2064, 2343, 2345
Garcia-Gonzalez, M. 1710
Garcia, J. 1281
Garcia Pons, F. 818
Garcia, R. 3303
García Santiago, G. 1823
Garcia, V. E. 626
Garcia Yañez, Y. 864
Gardiner, C. 2563
Gardiner, P. R. 1116
Gardner, A. L. 2893
Gardner, I. D. 392, 722
Garelick, H. 922
Garfield, R. M. 1572, 1677, 2756
Gargan, T. P. II 1951, 3141, 3320
Garin, C. 3144
Garin, J. P. 1714, 1741, 3144
Garin, Y. 582
Garms, R. 1547
Garnham, P. C. C. 61
Garrido, F. 3622
Garrido, G. C. 897
Gaskin de Urdaneta, A. 2235
Gasque, J. W. 3202
Gass, R. F. 3323
Gateff, C. 44
Gatei, D. G. 514
Gatenby, A. E. 861
Gates, D. B. 279-281, 1830
Gathiram, V. 2045, 2941
Gathuo, H. 809
Gaudebout, C. 140
Gaudichet, A. 630
Gaudiot, C. 407
Gaugler, R. 275
Gauldie, J. 1797
Gault, M. J. 1749
Gaumer, B. 1896
Gautam, K. D. 3103
Gautam, R. K. 2829
Gautun, J. C. 3486
Gaxotte, P. 3206
Gazzinelli, G. 1146, 3212
Gazzolo, L. 365, 1053
G'Bary, R. 786
Gear, J. H. S. 2548
Geary, T. G. 1378, 2576
Gebre-Yohannes, A. 371, 3424
Gebreel, A. O. 233, 404
Gebreselassie, L. 137, 749
Geddes, A. M. 62
Gedebou, M. 1636
Geertzen, H. G. M. 3463
Geervani, P. 3371
Geetha Bai, M. 1818
Geffner, J. 3462
Gehr, P. 488
Geizerova, H. 656
Gelber, R. 2220
Gelber, R. H. 1315, 2222, 2835-2836, 3464
Gelderblom, H. R. 2855
Gemade, E. I. I. 891
Gemetchu, T. 2731
Gemmell, M. A. 3273
Genchi, C. 2407
Gendrel, D. 1060, 1469, 3071
Geng, H. Q. 3076
Geng, R. G. 3000
Gentilini, M. 433, 446, 1072, 1678, 1969
Geoffrion, Y. 3174
George, E. 1606
George, T. 2704
Georges, A. J. 138, 144, 1036, 1666, 1668
Georges-Courbot, M. C. 138
Georges, M. C. 66, 144
Georghiou, G. P. 1532
Georgi, J. R. 2337
Gerega, G. 374
Gerety, R. J. 1954
Gerges, Z. I. 3189
Germain, M. 136
Germani, Y. 3085-3087
Germer, S. 671
Gershoff, S. N. 2161
Gervais, M. C. 3293
Geser, A. 969
Gessain, A. 365, 1053
Geyer, E. 587
Ghachem, A. 1203
Ghaffoor, S. A. 3089
Ghaname, J. N. 3410
Ghandour, Z. M. 974
Ghassan, I. 78
Ghatak, S. 254, 2082, 2705, 2989
Ghei, S. K. 3115
Ghirnikar, S. N. 3618
Ghose, A. C. 372
Ghosh, A. 662, 2792
Ghosh, D. K. 2029
Ghosh Dastidar, B. 507
Ghosh, S. K. 1380
Ghosh, S. N. 414
Ghosh, T. K. 509
Ghosh, T. N. 507, 1674
Giam, Y. C. 753
Giannini, S. H. 1104
Giard, P. 872
Gibbs, W. N. 2862
Gibson, D. W. 586, 1808, 3127
Gibson, J. B. 2222
Gibson, R. A. 3368
Gichogo, A. 129
Gie, R. P 361
Gigase, P. L. 2975
Gigg, R. 2215
Gigli, I. 3457
Giglioli, M. E. C. 1528
Gilad, Y. 2517
Gilani, A. H. 651
Gilbert, R. J. 1637
Gilbertson, D. E. 1445, 2657
Gilbreath, M. J. 1686
Gill, G. S. 1813, 1829
Gill, J. S. 2176
Gill, N. J. 533, 3203
Gill, R. G. 1952
Gilles, H. M. 46, 233, 404, 1262-1263, 2097, 2560, 2970, 3293
Gillett, J. D. 2494
Gillin, F. D. 1749
Gillis, L. S. 956
Gingrich, J. B. 620
Ginoux, P. Y. 2592
Ginsburg, C. M. 2134
Ginsburg, H. 1977, 2568
Giono, S. 1004
Giraldo, G. 969
Girdhar, A. 1320
Girdhar, B. K. 1320, 3107, 3115
Giri, D. D. 1423
Girija, A. 3371
Girikumar, A. 2412
Giroir, A. M. 713
Gitau, I. G. 419
Gitau, W. 1883
Githure, J. I. 2308
Gitler, C. 3538
Gitsu, F. V. 1187
Giurca, I. 1540, 3306
Giurgă, I. 900
Glanville, R. J. 243
Glaser, T. A. 826
Glass, R. I. 3093
Glazunova, Z. I. 150
Gleason, L. N. 2429
Glew, R. H. 2033
Glickman, L. T. 2387
Gluzman, I. Y. 2886
Go, T. G. 576
Goad, L. J. 3199
Göbel, E. 2062, 3548
Godal, T. 711, 1918
Goddard, J. M. 3625
Godfrey, D. G. 1263
Godson, G. N. 451, 2566, 3536-3537
Goettel, M. S. 596, 3304
Goh, C. L. 2549
Goh, D. H. B. 768
Goh, K. T. 1264-1265, 3498
Goijman, S. G. 1409, 2304
Goins, B. 2202
Gold, R. E. 3310
Goldberg, H. I. 953, 2157
Goldberg, M. 2056

Goldberg, S. S. 493
Golden, M. 2213
Goldenberg, S. 2606
Goldman, H. W. 2467
Goldschmidt, M. H. 522
Goldwasser, R. A. 108
Golenser, J. 432, 447, 3522
Goll, P. G. 2338
Goll, P. H. 549, 1773, 2339-2340, 2949
Golladay, F. 2251
Goloshchapov, N. M. 105
Golovoteev, V. V. 2768
Goman, M. 1684, 2878, 3512
Gomes, A. 1202
Gomes, J. 500
Gomes, L. F. 3200
Gomes Schiavotelo, R. de J. 1446
Gómez-Domínguez, R. 2938
Gómez-Estrada, H. 99
Gomez, J. R. 2298
Gomez L., E. A. 1745, 2933
Gómez-Leiva, M. A. 625
Gomez-Pedraja, J. F. 1171
Gómez-Priego, A. 1811, 2096, 3627
Gomez-Rojo, E. 2400
Gomez-Salazar, M. D. 1171
Gonçalves, A. L. 1860
Gonçalves, A. M. 2616
Gonçalves da Costa, S. C. 2621
Gonçalves, S. 2020
Gong, C. H. 396
Gonik, B. 2195
Gontijo, C. M. 1146
Gonzago, R. A. F. 1201
Gonzalez, A. 812
González-Abreu, E. 1922
González-Amaro, R. 3470
Gonzalez Cappa, S. M. 192
Gonzalez, J. P. 1036-1037, 1659, 1666, 1668, 3486
González, L. I. 3438
Gonzalez, M. S. 3492
González-Mendoza, A. 99
González Mora, M. 2874
González, N. 1429
González-Robles, A. 2641
González-Segredo, A. 1922
Goodfellow, M. 3449
Goolden, A. W. G. 1051
Goonatilaka, D. C. 1537
Goosen, D. J. 2448
Gopalan, B. N. 3442
Gopaldas, T. 36
Gorbunova, Yu. P. 150
Gordeeva, L. M. 1133
Gordillo, N. 3192
Gordon, D. M. 2676
Gordon, F. 2962
Gordon, J. 63
Gordon, R. 1179
Gore, R. W. 1120
Gorin, P. A. J. 530, 2625
Goriup, S. 2561
Gorkow, C. 2667
Gormus, B. J. 3466
Goss, G. 1058
Goss-Sampson, M. 819
Gothefors, L. 996
Gotsman, A. 1058
Gottstein, B. 1480, 2367, 2963
Gotuzzo, E. 1278, 1628
Goubau, P. F. J. 986, 1271-1272
Gough, M. H. 976
Gould, E. A. 2856
Gould, J. 925
Gould, W. M. 948
Goullier, A. 3217, 3261
Goumard, P. 1089
Gourie-Devi, M. 706, 1341
Goussard, B. 582
Gouteux, J. P. 298, 2132, 3026
Goven, A. J. 1160
Goverdhan, M. K. 414
Govers-Riemslag, J. W. P. 3343
Govorova, S. V. 3583
Gowers, P. R. S. 1848
Goyot, P. 2936
Gracey, M. 3337
Gracey, M. S. 3399
Gradoni, L. 61, 2310
Grados, J. 1628
Graham, D. 2226
Graham, D. I. 1707
Graham, D. Y. 2228
Graham, L. 107
Gramiccia, M. 61, 2310
Granath, W. O. Jr 543
Grandordy, B. 630
Grangaud, J. P. 653
Grange, J. M. 3443
Granier-Filloux, F. 2048
Granier-Guionie, M. 2048
Granier, H. 2048
Grant, I. C. 2445
Grant, J. 93
Gratten, M. 374, 671, 3432
Gratzer, W. B. 779
Graves, P. M. 592, 902, 1369, 1979
Gray, M. A. 1103
Gray, W. R. 627
Graybill, J. R. 2046
Greasley, V. 3056
Greaux, J. B. 3341
Green, C. H. 2730
Green, E. C. 1854
Green, G. 47
Green, P. J. 2984
Green, R. 1645
Greenan, J. R. T. 445
Greenberg, B. 919
Greenblatt, C. L. 195, 832, 1730, 1742, 2039, 2634
Greenblatt, H. C. 1096, 2622, 3184
Greene, B. M. 879, 2400, 2987
Greene, G. E. 300
Greene, L. K. 1458
Greenhalgh, J. F. D. 2777
Greenwood, B. M. 366, 1001, 1623, 1635, 1900-1901, 2256, 2561, 3398
Greenwood, J. H. 2193
Gregory, W. 3328
Grenan, M. M. 1458
Grencis, R. K. 2687
Griffin, D. E. 1031
Grimaldi, G. 2934
Grimaldi, G. Jr 512, 519, 2028, 3576
Grimaud, J. A. 2018
Grimstad, P. R. 2719
Grinstein, S. 3193
Gritzmacher, C. A. 775
Groggins, R. C. 81
Grögl, M. 1408, 2303, 2918
Grootenhuis, J. G. 1403
Gross, A. 1999
Gross, E. M. 108, 1799, 2534
Gross, M. 3167
Grosse, R. N. 26
Grosset, J. 3122
Grosset, J. H. 1317, 1928
Grove, D. I. 249, 1490, 1796, 2079-2080
Grumont, R. J. 824
Grunseit, F. 55
Gryseels, B. 544, 1145, 2323, 2975
Grzybowski, S. 2825
Grzych, J. M. 220, 2663
Gu, H. M. 3543
Gu, X. Q. 2753
Gu, Z. C. 3645
Guard, R. W. 2543, 2808-2809
Guarnera, E. A. 2075
Gubler, D. J. 1944, 2238
Guderian, R. H. 889-890, 2098-2099
Guelpa, C. C. 713
Guelpa-Lauras, C. C. 1317, 1928
Guérin, J. M. 70
Guerra, A. 2958
Guerra, H. 1628
Guerra, J. 1628
Guerra, S. 327
Guerrant, R. L. 83
Guerrero Alvarado, J. 2874
Guerrero, V. 2678
Guesdon, J. L. 1959
Guessennd, G. 385
Gueugnot, J. 511
Guevara, D. C. 815
Guevart, E. 872
Guguen-Guillouzo, C. 780
Guha, S. K. 3455
Guhl, F. 2613, 2912
Guiguemde, T. R. 1518-1520
Guillot, J. 511
Guillou, M. 3082
Guimarães, C. T. 1447, 1529, 3213
Guiscafré-Gallardo, J. P. 118
Gujral, V. V. 333, 3366
Gulzar, F. 1007
Gumaa, S. A. 754
Gunasingham, H. 302
Gunders, A. E. 1122
Guo, J. 3595
Guo, X. B. 1986
Gupta, B. M. 414
Gupta, H. 1050
Gupta, L. N. 102
Gupta, N. 692
Gupta, N. K. 382
Gupta, P. C. 43, 3381
Gupta, P. K. 382, 2029
Gupta, R. K. 3014
Gupta, S. 209, 341, 842, 2971, 3441
Gupta, S. C. 2527
Gupta, S. K. 697, 1326, 3581
Gupta, V. P. 1008
Gupte, M. D. 990
Gurmohan Singh 91
Guru, P. Y. 508
Gurumurthy, P. 696
Gurung, B. J. 2486
Gusmão, R. D'A 2614
Gust, I. 2860
Gustafsson, B. 3425
Gustavson-Moringlane, I. L. 878
Gutierrez, H. 2123
Gutiérrez, J. M. 1843
Gutierrez V., E. 2846
Gutierrez, Y. 1117
Gutteridge, W. E. 2285
Guy, M. W. 1829
Guyard, A. 853
Guyer, B. 126
Guzman, M. 3296
Guzman, M. G. 1946
Guzman, S. V. 656
Guzman Tirado, M. G. 3485
Gwadz, R. W. 792, 1085, 1352, 1382, 1990-1991, 3013, 3314
Gysin, J. 1073, 2581
Ha, D. K. K. 392, 722
Ha, S. H. 2876
Haas, L. O. C. 1685
Haas, M. 3143
Haas, W. 1759
Habbersett, M. C. 1416
Habib, M. 538
Habicht, J. P. 335, 1583, 2776
Habte-Gabr, E. 371, 3424
Habte-Michael, A. 2409
Habyalimana, J. B. 2196
Habyarimana, J. B. 2185
Hacker, C. S. 914
Hackett, C. J. 2510
Hackett, J. A. 2200
Hackland, D. B. T. 966
Haddock, D. R. W. 62, 2097, 3293
Hadler, S. C. 1347
Hadley-Brown, M. 1061
Hadley, T. 1084
Hadziyannis, S. J. 1349
Haefner, J. D. 2709
Haeggman, S. 82
Hafez, A. 1437
Hafez, A. H. 1460
Hafez, M. 2823
Haffejee, I. E. 1622
Hag Ali M. 2650
Hagan, P. 3590
Hagenaars, A. M. 1297
Haggag, A. A. 2947

Haggar, M. 844
Hagiwara, S. 3124
Hahn, B. H. 1670
Haidaris, C. G. 1418, 1981
Haile, R. W. C. 1306
Haimanot, R. T. 2528
Haines, H. B. 2278
Hair, D. M. 1707
Hajduk, S. L. 467
Hajkowski, R. 206, 1734
Halberg, F. 1704
Haldar, K. 2569, 2601
Haldorsen, O. 622
Hale, C. 2931-2932
Haliman, A. 25
Hall, D. 1737
Hall, D. R. 2730
Hall, J. St E. 3054
Hall, M. J. R. 2730
Hall, R. 1684, 3512
Hallam, L. M. 3309
Hallick, L. M. 841
Halsey, N. A. 571
Halstead, S. B. 1661
Hamad, B. 981
Hamajima, F. 227, 1783, 2351
Hamashima, Y. 1647
Hamburger, J. 1761, 3226
Hamdy, E. I. 604, 3189
Hamers-Casterman, C. 2002
Hamers, R. 2002
Hames, S. E. 1751
Hamilton, R. G. 2089, 2392, 2394
Hammerberg, B. 266
Hammerberg, C. 1786
Hammock, B. D. 3634
Hammond, D. J. 1971, 2285
Hanchalay, S. 2206, 2518
Handman, E. 2634
Hang, P. Y. 552
Hannah, J. 2380
Hannan, M. A. 38
Hansen, B. D. 835
Hansen, C. H. 3298
Hansen, J. L. 3517
Hansen, S. 704
Hanson, W. L. 520-521, 1736
Hansukjariya, P. 450
Hanvanich, M. 1982
Hapsara 947
Haque, A. 589
Haque, E. 2781
Haque, K. N. 3092
Harakeh, H. 1283
Haralabidis, S. T. 212
Haramis, L. D. 2719
Harari, Y. 3277
Harbut, C. L. 250
Harcus, J. L. 1118, 1737
Hardas, U. D. 1910
Harding, A. G. 2250
Harding, J. G. O. 973
Harding, J. J. 3036
Hardy, D. L. 932
Haregewoin, A. 711
Harel-Bellan, A. 2915
Hargrove, J. W. 2731
Hari, L. 1313
Harinasuta, C. 2713, 3137, 3256, 3496-3498
Harinasuta, T. 1262, 2673, 2875, 3208, 3245, 3254, 3256, 3258, 3260, 3262, 3498
Harinath, B. C. 252, 2393-2394, 3618
Harington, J. S. 347
Harnett, W. 2946
Harnisch, J. P. 2221
Harpham, T. 2758
Harris, A. 1478
Harris, A. M. 3178
Harris, J. 306
Harris, K. F. 592-593
Harrison, B. A. 3317
Harrison, K. A. 2772
Harrison, T. J. 2921
Hart, D. T. 2025
Hart, G. W. 3185
Hart, K. 3407
Hartwig, E. K. 370
Harum, S. 1353
Harverson, G. 3132
Hasan, G. 2292, 3554
Haseeb, M. A. 1443
Hasegawa, A. 2844
Hasegawa, H. 2358, 2390
Hashiguchi, J. 2346
Hashiguchi, Y. 584, 1745, 2933
Hashimoto, N. 133
Hashwa, F. A. 2
Hassan, I. E. Z. 2800
Hassan-King, M. 1001
Hastings, R. C. 708, 714, 1019, 1316, 1921
Hatch, M. H. 729, 1332, 1655
Hatcher, F. M. 1407
Hathirat, S. 25
Hathout, H. 395
Hati, A. K. 507
Hatin, I. 3525
Haugen, O. A. 2224
Haumont, G. 3606-3607
Hauspie, R. 1858
Hawley, W. A. 3021
Hay, J. 1707-1708, 2087
Hay, R. J. 424, 3494
Hayasaki, M. 2404
Hayashi, M. 1431
Hayashi, S. 2348
Hayashi, T. 3616
Hayashi, Y. 1517, 1803-1804
Hayat, M. A. 1443
Hayee, A. 1561
Hayes, D. E 154
Hayes, M. M. 2287
Hayes, M. M. M. 71
Hayes, P. S. 3080
Hayes, R. J. 1626
Haynes, J. D. 1981, 2266, 3159
Hayunga, E. G. 1444, 2332
Hazlett, D. 671
Hazza, Y. A. 844
He, G. Y. 3076
He, L. Y. 3253
He, Y. X. 1766
Heath, D. D. 1478
Heath, S. 2034
Hebert, J. R. 3335
Hébrard, G. 296
Hederstedt, B. 3357
Hegedüs, V. 2158
Heggenhougen, H. K. 1217
Heggenhougen, K. 3355
Heidrich, H. G. 1067, 3508
Heidrich, J. E. 1066
Heilbrun, L. K. 2789
Heilman, B. 503
Heinemeyer, E. A. 2519
Heisey, G. B. 1953
Heitz, J. R. 2119, 3322
Heitzman, C. M. 1815
Hellberg, H. 2768
Hellman, M. E. 238
Helmy, N. 2438
Helwig, M. 2584
Hemachudha, T. 1663
Hemingway, J. 613, 1182, 1188, 2428
Hempel, J. 1061
Hemsrichart, V. 565
Henchal, E. A. 1945
Henderson, A. 95, 413, 1041, 1342, 2192
Henderson, B. E. 351
Henderson, P. L. 315
Henderson, R. H. 978
Hendricks, L. D. 206, 521, 835
Hendrickse, R. G. 2248, 3378
Hendrix, L. 1676
Heng, S. H. 1863
Henika, P. R. 2222
Henriquez, D. 2609
Henry, J. 1260
Henry, M. C. 3292
Hensgens, L. A. M. 477
Herbert, D. 1313
Herbert, D. T. 2153
Hercberg, S. 3372
Hereld, D. 3185
Hermentin, P. 1974
Hermida Escobedo, C. 369
Hermsen, C. C. 1998
Hernández, A. G. 1130, 2314, 2639
Hernandez, D. J. 3353
Hernández García, P. 2871
Hernandez, R. 3390
Hernández Zamora, A. 9
Hernando, S. 98
Herrer, A. 203
Herrera L., P. 3094
Herrero, M. V. 1843
Herrmann, R. P. 2449
Hershko, C. 927
Herve, J. P. 1038, 3331
Hess, U. 789
Hesse, C. R. 2144
Hettiarachchy, N. S. 328
Hetzel, B. S. 660
Heuser, M. C. F. 732
Heuzenroeder, M. W. 2200
Hewlett, E. L. 1737
Heydorn, A. O. 3548
Heymann, D. L. 126, 1331, 1634
Hien, M. 1810
Hieny, S. 2604-2605, 2956
Hienz, H. A. 3127
Hierholzer, J. C. 1332
Higashi, G. I. 1149, 2982
Higgins, D. A. 1353
Higgins, J. E. 1853
Higo, H. 2350
Hii, J. 1991, 3498
Hii, J. L. K. 3019
Hijazi, N. B. 2153
Hilbers, H. W. 1318
Hilburn, L. R. 2435
Hill, G. 1604
Hill, G. B. 967
Hill, G. C. 477
Hill, J. C. 1592
Hill, J. O. 1126, 2038
Hill, K. 1566
Hillyer, G. V. 2332
Hilmy, N. H. 602
Hilmy, N. M. 3300
Hinz, E. 1876-1877
Hioki, A. 2280, 3498
Hirai, H. 2094
Hiraoka, O. 148
Hiriyan, J. 287
Hirsch, R. L. 1031
Hirsch, W. 3557
Hirschberg, R. 2903
Hla-Pe 1563
Ho, C. H. 733
Ho, C M 609
Ho, J. H. C 1880
Ho, M L 1005
Ho, S. C. 2466
Hoang Thuy Long 1016, 3463
Hoare, P. 47
Hobdell, M. 19
Hoch, A. L. 916, 1951
Hockmeyer, W. T. 206, 1120, 1125, 1734, 2026, 2032, 2630, 3158, 3167, 3574-3575
Hodgen, A. N. 663, 3500
Hodgson, J. 3590
Hoe, K. B. 877
Hoeller, H. 2777
Hofbauer, A. F. 3201
Hoff, C. 3390
Hoff, R. 2919
Hoffenbach, A. 1325, 1930
Hoffman, R. 2633
Hoffman, S. L. 675, 1280, 1360, 1689, 1696
Hoffmann, T. 3457
Hofman, F. M. 2219
Hogbin, V. 2493
Hogerzeil, H. V. 1568
Høgh, B. 944
Holbein, B. E. 823
Holborow, E. J. 158, 1687
Holbrook, T. W. 517
Holder, A. A. 774, 1092, 1390, 2567, 3520
Holland, J. 22

Hollingdale, M. R. 456-457, 796, 1087, 1382, 1996, 2276-2277
Holmes, P. H. 487, 1101, 2692
Holmes, S. D. 226, 558, 3244
Holmgren, J. 996, 2203, 3093
Holz, G. G. Jr 1744, 3199
Homberg, J. C. 1072
Homeida, M. M. 974
Homeida, M. M. A. 1756, 2800
Homewood, C. A. 532
Hominick, W. M. 760
Homma, M. 1339, 2852, 3484
Homma, T. 2554
Hommel, M. 776, 1355, 1373
Honda, T. 1898
Honeyman, J. 984
Hong Kong Chest Service 381, 1300, 3102
Hong, S. J. 229, 2959, 3599
Hong, S. T. 1474, 2389, 2959
Hongming, F. 3112
Honigberg, B. M. 2649, 3188
Hoogstraal, H. 2438, 3652
Hoonniwat, Y. 731
Hoover, D. L. 830, 1125
Hopewell, P. C. 1909
Hopkins, D. R. 1554, 1891
Hopper, K. 882
Hopwood, B. E. C. 48
Horii, Y. 2342, 3279
Hormazábal, G. 3192
Horohoe, J. J. 1502
Horstmann, R. D. 1698, 1985
Horwitz, D. A. 709, 2219, 3113
Horwitz, M. A. 1649
Hosaka, Y. 1467, 2346, 2348
Hoshino, T. 2371
Hossain, A. 3602
Hossain, K. S. 176
Hostetler, K. Y. 1680
Hotez, P. J. 762
Hotta, H. 1339, 2850, 2852, 3484
Hotta, S. 1339, 2850, 2852, 3484
Hougard, J. M. 1177
Houon, J. 786
Houssou, B. 2188
Howard, J. G. 2931-2932
Howard, L. M. 23
Howard, R. F. 1364
Howard, R. J. 153, 1980, 1994-1995, 2275
Howat, G. R. 2777
Howe, D. W. 1836
Howell, M. J. 2694-2695
Howells, R. E. 3288
Howells, R. H. 1262
Howland, K. H. 852
Hoyos, G. L. 2866
Hsieh, H. C. 234, 1785, 1798
Hsieh, W. C. 1155, 3265
Hsü, H. F. 1766
Hsu, M. M. 3384
Hsü, S. Y. L. 1152
Hta Kyu 1866
Htay-Htay-Aye 3613
Hu, M. 748
Hu, X. B. 3595
Hu, Y. M. 3535
Hua, X. J. 1473
Huang, C. 7
Huang, P. 2149
Huang, R. Z. 3534
Huang, S. Y. 626
Huang, S. Z. 3394
Huang, T. Y. 3503
Huang, Z. Y. 1777, 3595
Huard, M. 136
Hubert, D. 630
Hubrich, W. 319
Huda, S. 3093
Hudson, A. T. 1970
Hudson, D. 1363
Hudson, J. E. 1549, 3330
Hudson, L. 2016, 2299, 3562
Hudson, P. B. 905
Huecas, M. E. 812
Huei, B. L. 3533
Huggel, H. 1434
Hughes, D. 513
Hughes, K. 1226
Hui, G. S. N. 444
Huisman, M. J. 1098
Huldt, G. 1135
Hull, B. 1541
Humber, D. P. 2636
Humiczewska, M. 863
Hummitzch, D. E. 993
Hummitzsch, D. E. 370
Humphries, M. 2820
Hundet, G. 646
Hung, H. K. 859
Hunsaker, L. A. 1066
Hunsmann, G. 752
Hunt, G. J. 914
Hunt, N. H. 1705, 2003, 2281
Hunter, G. W. III 3597
Hunter, K. W. 3545
Hunter, S. W. 1315
Huoang, L. 1034
Huong, A. Y. 437, 453, 791
Hupe, D. J. 2293
Huq, A. 2199
Huq, I. 666
Huq, M. I. 994, 1288, 2199, 2205, 3075, 3093, 3430
Hursey, B. S. 2731
Hurtrel, B. 96, 2621
Hürzeler, L. 667
Husain, I. 1597
Husain, I. S. 2521
Hussain, Q. Z. 509, 1674
Hussain, R. 213, 577, 2088-2089, 2392, 2978
Hussein, L. 604
Hussein, P. R. 1696
Hussein, Z. M. 2484
Hutchins, G. M. 2235
Hutchison, M. E. 2481
Hutchison, W. M. 1707
Hutner, S. H. 3560
Hutson, C. 1602
Hutt, M. S. R. 62
Hwang, L. Y. 750
Hwang, S. W. 2353
Hwang, Y. S. 282
Hyakutake, S. 2897
Hyde, J. E. 1684, 2878, 3512
Hygie 1214
Hyland, J. 1927
Hyma, B. 1973
Ibanez, N. 2958
Ibarra, A. A. 832
Ibarra, O. F. 559
Ibrahim, E. A. R. 918
Ibrahim, M. E. A. 395
Icatlo, F. C. Jr 1461
Ichimori, K. 3286-3287
Iddon, D. 2744
Ifudu, N. D. 1063
Igarashi, A. 2539, 2544, 2853, 3488
Ignacio, L. L. 342
Iida, H. 2354
Ijioma, B. 926
Ikeda, T. 2352
Ikediobi, C. O. 472
Ikenga, J. O. 2019
Ilgren, E. B. 1052
Ilkal, M. A. 2851
Iltzsch, M. H. 849
Ilukevich, A. 1916
Imaeda, T. 702
Imam, I. Z. 1030
Imam, M. H. 1460
Imamura, S. 1647
Impand, P. 1273
Improvisi, L. 1959
Inaoka, T. 1791
Inase, J. L. 1822, 2111
India, Tuberculosis Research Centre 3102
Indian Council of Medical Research 507-509, 2151
Indian Journal of Leprosy 97
Indrakoses, A. 1663
Ingram, G. A. 918
Innis, B. T. 154
Inoki, S. 178
Inoue, H. 3616
Inouye, S. 2844
Inselburg, J. 1366, 3160
Insell, J. P. 3633
Institute for Tropical Endemic Diseases, Korea University, Seoul 3211
International Agency for the Prevention of Blindness 1233
International Centre for Diarrhoeal Disease Research, Bangladesh 362, 1871, 1888, 2501
International Children's Centre 2178
International Journal of Leprosy 716, 3122
Inua, M. 401
Inverso, J. A. 1413
Iosson, I. 2121
Iovannisci, D. M. 1417, 2632
Iqbal, I. 2170
Irare, S. G. 1388
Irshad, M. 1050
Irving, D. O. 2694
Isaacs, V. P. 3618
Isaäcson, M. 787-788, 3527
Isakina, D. 2901
Isdale, J. M. 1590
Iselius, L. 1306
Ishihara, S. 3124
Ishii, A. 576, 2342
Ishii, A. I. 2966
Ishii, Y. 2350
Ishikawa, K. 1337
Ishikura, H. 2391
Isichei, U. P. 1603
Islam, A. 1229
Islam, K. 25
Islam, M. 682, 2194
Islam, M. N. 2547
Islam, M. R. 682, 2500
Islam, M. S. 3405
Ismail, G. 1997
Ismail, H. 61
Ismail, M. M. 1460
Issaragrisil, R. 3435
Isseroff, H. 1470
Isturiz, M. A. 3462
Itayama, H. 566
Ito, A. 560, 2361
Ito, M. 1809
Ito, T. 1643, 2833
Itoh, H. 2371
Itoua-Ngaporo, A. 2865
Ityavyar, D. A. 2159
Ivanoff, B. 582
Ivanov, L. N. 1835
Ivanyi, J. 2818, 3120
Iyer, N. 534
Iyun, A. O. 2242
Izarn, R. 2839
Izzia, K. W. 1268
Jaatinen, M. 3505
Jacewicz, M. 1285
Jackson, A. A. 3054
Jackson, D. G. 2600
Jackson, H. 1003
Jackson, J. E. 2026
Jackson, P. R. 1397, 2026
Jackson, T. F. H. G. 210, 1142, 2941
Jacobs, W. R. 2216
Jacobson, R. 2220
Jacobson, R. H. 2337
Jacobson, R. R. 1019, 1316
Jacquet-Viallet, P. 2913
Jadamba, Z. 636
Jadhav, M. 1025
Jaffe, C. L. 519, 1116, 2934
Jaffe, J. J. 1516, 3630
Jaffee, E. A. 3178
Jagannathan, R. 3471
Jahan, F. 1229
Jahrling, P. B. 1344-1345, 1664-1665, 1667
Jaimes, R. 833
Jain, G. L. 3455
Jain, L. 2483
Jain, R. C. 1601, 1908
Jaiswal, O. P. 1608
Jakob, W. L. 1660
Jalees, S. 509

Jalil, S. 509
James, D. M. 2560
James, E. R. 2562, 2661-2662
James, H. D. Jr 1029
James, M. F. M. 2881
James, S. L. 1451, 2059, 2330, 3236
Jamison, D. T. 2768
Jan, M. G. 396
Jancloes, M. 438, 2769
Jancloes, M. F. 2250
Jankey, N. 2816
Jankowski, I. G. 920
Janowitz, B. 953, 1219, 1853
Janse, C. J. 3172, 3539
Janseghers, L. 2842
Jansen, A. 2022
Jansen, A. A. J. 340
Jansen, G. R. 3359
Janssens, L. 1923
Janssens, P. G. 3292
Jap, P. H. K. 1384
Jaronski, S. 275
Jaronski, S. T. 2417
Jarra, W. 2900
Jarroll, E. L. 841
Jarstrand, C. 878
Jasmer, D. P. 2905, 3558
Jatto, S. A. 2522
Jaureguiberry, G. 3148
Javadian, E. 1538
Jayanetra, P. 756
Jayanthi, V. 73
Jayaraman, J. 2530
Jayaraman, K. 1674
Jayaraman, T. 2529
Jayaraman, V. S. 1910
Jayavasu, C. 731
Jeannee, E. 2843
Jeddar, A. 1622
Jeddi, H. M. 2751
Jeddi, M. 1896
Jeeson, C. U. 3420
Jeevan, A. 3118
Jeffery, G. M. 1361, 2561
Jegathesan, M. 683, 1612, 2191
Jejeebhoy, S. J. 1207
Jelley, D. M. 1579
Jelley, S. A. 3636
Jendoubi, M. 3165
Jeng, G. K. C. 1111
Jenkin, C. R. 182, 241
Jenkins, D. C. 559
Jenkins, D. J. 1353
Jenkins, S. N. 568
Jenkins, T. 3393
Jenner, P. J. 1924
Jenni, L. 1094
Jennings, F. W. 183, 2908
Jensen, J. B. 1378, 1688-1689, 2576
Jeppsson, O. 3361
Jepsen, S. 2883, 2885, 3521
Jertborn, M. 996
Jerwood, D. 1170
Jesudasan, K. 715, 1913, 3450
Jesudason, M. V. 87
Jewsbury, J. M. 216
Jeyarajah, R. 2453
Jhol, J. S. 104
Ji, B. H. 2223
Jian, H. X. 1986
Jimenez, B. E. 2559
Jimenez-Lucho, V. E. 2542
Jimenez-Ortiz, A. 815
Jin, T. S. 3645
Jirou-Najou, J. L. 1867
Jizi, I. 2515
Job, C. K. 714, 1017, 1921
Job, J. S. 737
Jobe, K. 665
Jobin, W. R. 857
Joginder, S. 938
Johannes, L. 2733
John, A. B. 1003
John, M. 726
John, P. C. 2516
John, T. J. 117, 725-726, 737, 1025, 1282, 3478
Johnson, B. J. 399
Johnson, B. J. B. 477
Johnson, B. K. 129, 419, 1047
Johnson, C. A. 2786
Johnson, C. G. 1548
Johnson, C. M. 203
Johnson, R. T. 1031
Johnson, S. 397-398
Johnson, S. R. 1895
Johnson, T. 3088
Johnston, R. B. Jr 3377
Johny, M. 2507, 2520
Joiner, K. 2604
Jolivet, G. 242
Jolley, D. 785, 1978, 3016
Joly, O. G. 1246
Jonas, C. 2007
Jonckheer, T. 1617
Jones, C. T. 1428
Jones, D. H. 1458
Jones, H. I. 2176
Jones, J. N. 1555
Jones, J. T. 2333
Jones, M. 789
Jones, R. S. 2684
Jong, E. C. 1764
Jopling, W. H. 383, 1653
Jordaan, P. C. J. 1228
Jordan, A. M. 2730-2731
Jorge, S. M. 1860
Joseph, A. 737
Joseph, B. 726
Joshi, D. D. 2240
Joshi, R. M. 1633, 2815, 3095
Joshi, Y. K. 1050
Joshua, R. A. 177
Joshua-Raghavar, A. 2217
Joskowicz, M. 2915
Joubert, J. 929
Joubert, P. H. 929
Jourdane, J. 848, 2053
Jouvenot, M. 2812
Juárez O., E. L. 2129
Judd, C. S. Jr 1011
Juma, F. D. 1883
Jupp, P. G. 1042
Jupp, R. A. 663, 3500
Juranek, D. D. 3565
Jurd, L. 1183
Jurlow M., E. 3094
Jussawalla, D. J. 2490
Justice, J. 1217
Jy, W. 13
Kaartinen, L. 734
Kaaya, G. P. 2731
Kaballo, A. M. 970
Kabat, H. F. 27
Kabayo, J. P. 3649
Kabir, I. 80, 2194
Kabir, M. I. 2205
Kabir, S. 1287
Kaddu, J. B. 2126
Kadima-Nzuji, M. 3083
Kadio, A. 92
Kadouche, J. 1710
Kaekes, S. 3498
Kaempffer, A. M. 3046
Kaewsonthi, S. 2250
Kager, P. A. 825, 1735, 2032, 3574
Kageruka, P. 2007
Kagone, M. 1519-1520
Kahane, I. 1977
Kaikai, P. 169
Kaiser, I. I. 2143, 2745
Kaiwar, R. 727
Kalani, B. P. 1158
Kaleli, N. 2395
Kalengayi, M. R. 58
Kalidasa, A. M. 1878
Kalix, P. 655, 1236
Kalpana Murti, P. 254
Kalra, N. L. 271
Kaltenbach, J. R. 288
Kamala, A. N. 391, 2832
Kamalam, A. 141
Kamarudin, A. 2549
Kambal, A. M. 3092
Kamboj, K. K. 1992
Kamboj, V. P. 1992
Kamel, E. G. 3584
Kamiguti, A. S. 936, 2747
Kamiya, M. 566, 1809
Kamiyama, T. 560
Kamsattaya, K. 3136
Kan, G. Q. 2825
Kan, S. K. P. 899
Kan, S. P. 3645
Kan, Y. W. 2792
Kanani, S. 36
Kanazawa, T. 2955
Kanbara, H. 188
Kane, M. A. 2552
Kaneda, Y. 2296
Kang, S. Y. 3271
Kang, W. M. 3534
Kang, Z. B. 2954
Kannan, K. B. 703
Kantarjian, H. 1283
Kanwé, B. 3557
Kanyangala, S. 2595-2596
Kao, V. 2275
Kapadia, C. R. 685, 2508
Kaplan, G. 707, 3458
Kaplan, J. 1604
Kaplan, J. E. 115
Kappes, R. 3127
Kar, P. K. 1202
Karam, J. S. 2258
Karam, M. 2399
Karandikar, V. N. 990
Karasira, P. 1000
Karbwang, J. 1075
Kardjito, T. 3443
Karim, A. M. M. M. 996
Karlsson, K. 82
Karmakar, P. 163
Karpathios, T. 2683
Karstad, L. 1789
Karunasagar, I. 689, 689
Kasongo Project Team 332, 3352
Kasper, L. H. 1394, 3179
Kass, I. S. 575
Kassab, J. T. 1768
Kassem, H. A. 3325
Kassim, I. 2826
Kasuya, S. 3596
Kataaha, P. K. 158, 1687
Kathuria, K. D. S. 1549
Katiyar, J. C. 842, 2082, 2971
Kato, K. 2348
Kato, L. 2831, 3445
Katoch, V. M. 703
Katondo, K. M. 2731
Katz, F. F. 170
Katz, M. 1352
Katz, N. 221, 1144, 1146
Katz, R. 2169
Katz, S. P. 579-580, 618, 1169
Katzin, A. M. 3190
Katzin, V. J 192
Kaufman, W. R. 593
Kaufmann, S. H. E. 1385
Kaukel, E. 3038
Kaur, K. 2632
Kaur, P. 91
Kaur, S 3467
Kaushal, D. C. 463
Kaushal, N. A. 577
Kauzeni, A. S. 2739
Kawabata, M. 584, 1467, 1745
Kawahira, M. 2374
Kawamoto, F. 454
Kawamura, H. 1498
Kawasaki, H. 839, 2643
Kawasmeh, Z. A. 2928
Kawata, K. 3336
Kay, A. B. 2057
Kay, B. H. 1662
Kaya-Gandziami, G. 2983
Kayembe, K. 1268
Kayes, S. G. 1499
Kayit, Y. S. 177
Kazmi, R. 426
Kazura, J. 2698
Kechik, A. R. H. 3498
Kedarnath, N. 414
Keeler, R. F. 1925
Keenan, C. M. 520
Keighobadi, K. 198
Keister, D. B. 1138

Keita, A. 3638
Keittivuti, A. 2671
Keittivuti, B. 2671
Keja, J. 978
Keke, L. 1247
Keller, W. 961
Kelly, N. I. 3540
Kelly, S. E. 481
Kemp, D. J. 2879
Kemp, L. W. 1081
Kendall, C. 1217
Kennedy, J. G. 345
Kennedy, P. K. 523
Kennett, D. W. 1796
Kerboeuf, D. 242
Kerckhaert, J. A. M. 920
Kerdpibule, V. 3004, 3323
Keren, G. 2037
Kermani, S. 653
Kern, P. 2950-2951
Kerr, I. 2621
Keshavarz-Valian, H. 797
Kessel, E. 694
Kessler, M. J. 2238
Kestems, L. 53
Kestens, L. 1621
Keto, A. 2121
Kettle, D. S. 270
Keusch, G. T. 1285, 3377
Kevin, M. B. 1760
Kew, M. C. 1349
Kew, O. M. 1332
Key, M. M. 3039
Keysser, C. H. 215
Keystone, J. S. 1979
Khafagi, F. A. 2808
Khairetdinov, D. G. 1184
Khaja, A. K. 2162
Khalil, G. M. 2438
Khaliq, A. A. 3530
Khan, A. 230
Khan, I. 655
Khan, M. A. 997
Khan, M. A. J. 1833
Khan, M. I. 1007, 1058
Khan, M. R. 2781, 3093
Khan, M. U. 943, 997, 2781
Khan, R. J. 1833
Khanjanasthiti, P. 3435
Khanna, B. K. 1008
Khanolkar, S. R. 2218
Kharazmi, A. 3521
Kharchenko, N. M. 1064
Kharsany, A. 1622
Khatri, I. B. 2240
Khaw, K. T. 48, 3066
Khayati, A. 1060
Khayyal, M. T. 1772, 3240
Kheder, A. B. 1203
Khin-Maung, U. 2495
Khin-Maung, U 3091
Khin-Mg-Naing 3389
Khin Ohn Lwin 1841
Khouri, F. P. 2791
Khromova, E. B. 105
Khuffash, F. A. 1277, 2183
Khuffash, F. A. F. 2520
Khuri-Bulos, N. 1655
Khuziah, R. 1606
Kiat, N. S. 3498
Kibel, M. A. 3404
Kidane, G. Z. 513
Kidane-Mariam, W. 3052
Kidder, G. W. 186
Kidson, C. 1367
Kidwai, S. A. 1156, 2681
Kiepiela, P. 1936
Kierszenbaum, F. 501-502, 504-505, 816, 820, 1107-1108, 1110-1111, 1727-1728, 2297, 2612, 2914
Kiilu, G. 2924
Kilama, W. 2887
Kiley, M. P. 1668
Killick-Kendrick, R. 508, 765, 1195, 1546, 1829, 2627, 2728, 2923, 3553
Kilonzo, B. S. 1534
Kim, D. C. 3249
Kim, D. W. 1471
Kim, H. 2360
Kim, H. C. 3344
Kim, J. H. 3439
Kim, J. J. 229
Kim, K. H. 2997
Kim, S. I. 2360
Kim, S. J. 1472
Kim, S. N. 3439
Kim, Y. I. 3257
Kimani, R. 546
Kimber, C. D. 3181
Kimmel, B. E. 2903
Kimsey, P. B. 1814
Kimsey, R. B. 1814, 2991
Kimura, E. 2397, 2403, 2702
King, C. H. 879
King, H. 71
King, L. E. Jr 629
King, M. 882
King, M. W. 266
Kinnamon, K. E. 1706
Kino, H. 573, 2966
Kinoti, S. N. 1150
Kiran, U. 3100
Kirchheimer, W. F. 708, 714, 1017
Kirchhoff, L. V. 810, 2063, 2604-2605
Kirkpatrick, C. E. 196, 522
Kirkpatrick, J. W. 1274
Kirkwood, B. 893, 983, 1812
Kirnowardoyo, S. 272, 3498
Kirschbaum, J. B. 2994
Kirsop, B. 2777
Kirsten, G. F. 361
Kissoon, K. E. 1188
Kitsiri Sombatwattanangkul 1683
Kittivattanakul, V. 782
Kjeldgaard, M. 2289
Klatser, P. R. 1005, 3468
Klayman, D. L. 3155
Klebanoff, S. J. 1312, 1764
Kleczkowski, B. M. 320, 949, 2154
Kleeberg, H. H. 1006
Klein, R. S. 147
Klein, T. A. 3317
Klempner, M. S. 199
Klenk, A. 587
Kliks, M. M. 2101, 2391
Klipstein, F. A. 3400
Klisenko, G. A. 1343
Klish, W. J. 646
Kloetzel, J. K. 2617
Kloter, K. O. 288, 2103
Klowden, M. J. 592, 3635
Klufio, C. A. 1931
Klumpp, R. 551
Kneebone, G. M. 3368
Kneebone, R. 3368
Knight, M. 1450, 3590
Knight, R. J. 2192
Knobloch, J. 3247, 3552
Knopf, P. M. 2056
Knowles, G. 785, 1083, 1978
Knowles, R. J. 1153, 1774
Knox-Macaulay, H. H. M. 353
Knudsen, A. B. 907
Kobayakawa, T. 1467, 2670
Kobayashi, A. 2589
Kobayashi, M. 576, 578, 860
Kobayashi, S. 839, 1748, 2404, 2644
Kocheleff, P. 350
Kochukrishna Pillai, K. 881
Kocks, C. 2855
Kodani, K. 2385
Koech, D. K. 164, 1695, 3241
Koenekoop, R. K. 911
Koenen, M. 3513
Koester, S. K. 536
Koffi, J. K. 385
Kofoed, P. E. 443
Koh, C. L. 681, 3422
Koh, L. L. 302
Kohanteb, J. 2030
Kohl, S. 2195, 2198
Kohsaka, K. 2833
Koiman, I. 744
Kojima, S. 860, 2955
Kolala, F. 2595-2596
Kolk, A. H. J. 1005
Kombila, M. 1060, 1469
Komolafe, F. 2688
Kondo, K. 2385
Kondrashin, A. V. 149, 2253
Kong, Q. Y. 3454
Kongchareon, S. 1686
Kongshavn, P. A. L. 2631
König, J. 3552
König, W. 3608-3609
Konigsberg, W. H. 2289
Konishi, E. 910
Kono, R. 120
Koo, L. C. 1880
Koontz, L. C. 1085, 3013, 3314
Koornhof, H. J. 2187
Kooter, J. M. 3559
Koppel, S. M. 2472
Koprowski, H. 3481-3482
Koranne, R. V. 2829
Kore, A. N. 2163
Korenaga, M. 1511
Kornalik, F. 310
Kosower, N. S. 3522
Koticha, K. K. 2828
Kottkamp, W. B. 3005
Kotzé, J. P. 643
Koulikovskii, A. 3338
Kouri Flores, G. 3485
Kouri, G. P. 1946
Kovalenko, L. G. 603
Kowalski, R. W. 1035
Kozek, W. J. 3622
Krahenbuhl, J. L. 104
Krainova, L. A. 150
Kraiselburd, E. 2238, 3438
Krakow, J. L. 3185
Kramar, G. W. 2968
Kramar, M. 2968
Kramer, J. M. 1637
Kramer, K. J. 1206
Krämer, P. 1641
Kramer, S. L. 2880
Krasner, R. I. 195
Krassner, S. M. 1414
Krco, C. J. 1161
Krishna Murti, C. R. 1840
Krishna Rao, C. 1507
Krishna Rao, P. 253, 880
Krishnamurthy, M. S. 696, 3442
Krishnan, K. 1275
Krishnan, R. 1025
Kristiansen, J. E. 2885
Kroeger, A. 2461
Kroeze, W. K. 2964
Krogstad, D. J. 448, 2886
Kröll, A. 2320
Kronmal, R. A. 1027
Krotoski, W. A. 765, 1382, 1675, 2893
Krug, R. M. 3550
Krugliak, M. 2568
Kruglov, D. B. 2725
Krungkrai, J. 168
Krynauw, J. D. 643
Kuang, Q. H. 3268
Kubat, K. 458
Kudoh, Y. 1292
Kudryashova, N. M. 1476
Kuhaymi, R. A. 2820
Kuhn, R. E. 1408, 2303, 2917-2918
Kukreja, N. 701
Kulieva, N. M. 2995
Kulkarni, S. M. 3315
Kumada, N. 454
Kumala, S. 1280
Kumar, A. 449
Kumar, B. 3467
Kumar, D. 1607
Kumar Gogna, N. 1836
Kumar, K. 1197
Kumar, N. 2254, 2265
Kumar, N. S. 1255
Kumar, P. 2527
Kumar, R. 3100
Kumar, S. 840
Kumaratilake, L. M. 1788, 2363
Kummerow, F. A. 1585

Kunaratnam, N. 1250
Kund aje, G. N. 679
Kuno, G. 1040, 1944
Kunz, C. 1403
Kupriyanova, E. S. 1187
Kurath, U. 2906
Kurien, B. 1282
Kurniawan, L. 1353
Kurokawa, K. 2736
Kursheed-uz-Zaman 1007
Kurth, R. 2554
Kurtz, J. B. 1052
Kurtz, R. A. 946
Kuruvilla, A. C. 3089
Kusakabe, A. 3429
Kusel, J. R. 2333, 2946
Küstner, H. G. V. 397
Kutner, S. 2568
Kutsumi, H. 3603
Kutty, M. K. 2035
Kutuza, S. B. 2731
Kuwert, E. 3481-3482
Kuznetsov, R. L. 2887
Kuzoe, F. A. S. 621, 1552, 2733-2734, 3025
Kvartek, E. J. 3037
Kwa, B. H. 3619
Kwast, B. E. 3052
Kwon-Chung, K. J. 755
Kyi-Thein 2140
Kyle, D. E. 2646
La Fuente, C. 3562
Labadarios, D. 2481
Labie, D. 971
Laborde, A. 304
Lacaz, C. S. 1057
Lacey, L. A. 1176, 1815, 2109, 3302
Lachmajer, J. 607
Lachman, H. M. 971
Laderman, C. 1218
Ladhani, F. M. 861
Laditan, A. A. 2474
Ladjadj, Y. 349
Ladony, M. S. H. 1538
LaFon, S. W. 2024
Lafrenz, M. 1154
Lagadec, R. 1926
L'Age-Stehr, J. 2855
Laghi, V. 61
Lagrange, P. H. 96, 1325, 1919, 1930, 2533, 2621
Lahiri, S. C. 1202
Lahlou, N. 3340-3341
Lahuerta-Palacios, J. J. 1171
Laing, A. B. G. 2561
Laing, R. 32
Lainson, R. 507, 1132, 1195, 1546, 2935, 3646
Laird, M. 757
Laird, P. W. 3559
Laker, L. 1159
Lalitha, M. K. 87, 3205
Lalonde, R. G. 823, 2301
Lalor, T. M. 2289
Lam, S. K. 3346
Lam, T. H. 3042, 3346
Lam, W. K. 2807
Lamb, C. M. B. 1848
Lamb, S. R. 520
Lamb, W. H. 736, 960, 1848, 2471, 3356
Lambert, H. 62
Lambert, P. H. 459, 2628
Lambert, R. A. 3630
Lambertucci, J. R. 221
Lambourne, A. 2820
Lamikanra, A. 1902
Lammie, P. J. 579-580, 1169
Lamont, A. G. 805
Lampert, I. A. 1051
Lamplugh, S. M. 2248
Lamptey, P. 2766
Lancastre, F. 1762
Lancet 529, 747, 866, 1599, 2941, 2976
Lancien, P. 2592
Landau, I. 462, 1082, 2004
Landy, D. 3061
Lane, R. 2122
Lane, R. P. 3648
Lane, R. S. 3332
Lanéelle, M. A. 1021
Lange, A. B. 3031
Lange, S. 86
Langenhoven, M. L. 1228
Langley, D. C. 948
Langley, P. A. 2730, 3649
Langsley, G. 2583
Langton, M. E. 698
Lanham, S. M. 1129
Lanners, H. N. 1983
Lanotte, G. 1738, 2627
Lao, J. Y. 1462
Laorakpongse, T. 3487
Laosombat, V. 989
Laovanitch, R. 2580
Lapicorey, G. 3572
Lapierre, J. 784, 2890, 3589
Lapresle, C. 2889
Laraba, N. 653
Laracuente, A. 857
Lariviere, M. 3293
LaRocca, G. M. 2033
Larouze, B. 140, 1479
Larruscain, F. 3169
Larsen, S. A. 650
Lasala, G. 1619
Lasserre, R. 2875
Lastre González, M. 1496
Latcham, R. W. 1593
Latham, M. C. 1150
Latifi, M. 1558
Latini, O. A. 3099
Latis, T. 2052
Laub, D. R. 1239
Lauer, B. A. 978
Laurence, B. R. 3023, 3620
Laurent, M. 485, 1401, 2598
Lautner, R. Jr 1753
Lavagnino, A. 614
Lavely, W. R. 316
Lavieille, J. 3419
Lavoie, M. C. 988
Lawande, R. 1885
Lawande, R. V. 426, 1633, 2512, 2815
Lawley, T. J. 224
Lawrence, F. 3356
Lawrence, G. 1903
Lawrence, M. 3356
Lawson, J. R. 3273
Lawton, J. W. M. 392, 722
Lázaro, L. 1302
Lazuick, J. S. 2846
Le Berre, R. 2250
Le Blancq, S 1731
Le Blancq, S. M. 1122
Le Bras, J. 166, 1988, 3525-3526
Le Bras, M. 2953
Le Gonidec, G. 124, 2845, 2849
Le Pont, F. 497, 895, 2726, 3647
Le Ray, D. 1723, 2131, 3562
Le Trang, N. 762
Leake, C. J. 413, 1191, 3487
Leal, M. A. M. 2322
Leaney, A. J. 2728
Leavesly, D. I. 2200
Lebedeva, M. N. 430, 1064
Lebras, C. 2889
Lechtig, A. 1224
Lederer, E. 1135
Ledingham, J. G. G. 1052
Lednar, W. M. 2847
Lee, C M. 236
Lee, C. W. 280
Lee, H. A. 2984
Lee, H. K. 302
Lee, J. B. 3271
Lee, K. C. 1836
Lee, K. W. 3014
Lee, L. S. 524-525
Lee, N. 1880
Lee, R. P. L. 25
Lee, S. B. 228
Lee, S. H. 229, 245, 938, 1474, 2353, 2356, 2389, 2959, 3269, 3599
Lee, T. D. G. 2687
Lee, V. H. 1189
Lee, Y. C. 3161
Lee, Y. L. 1335
Leech, J. H. 153, 1980
Leeder, S. R. 2757
Leef, J. L. 2276
Leeuwenburg, J. 735
Lefler, E. 2866
Leger, N. 2724
Lehane, M. J. 619, 3329
Lei, S. Z. 3268
Leib, E 630
Leigh, B. 31
Leimer, R. 2875, 3502
Leitch, B. 1459
Leitch, G. J. 2938
Leite, J. P. G. 1028
Leland, P. 456-457, 796, 1996, 2276
Lelchuk, R. 2586
Lema, E. 1298
Leman, P. A. 370, 993
Lemeshow, S. 2461
Lemesre, J. L. 189, 3562
Lemieux, S. 1389
Lemma, A. 549
Lemmens, P. 1627
Lemos, L. 2523
Lenardo, M. J. 2290, 3182
Lenches, E. M. 3489
Leng, Y. J. 292
Lenoir, G. M. 349, 725
Lensen, A. H. W. 1068
Lenzi, H. 218
Lenzi, H. L. 2022
Leonard, E. J. 1451
Lepage, P. 68, 1617, 2899
Lepe L., R. 1911
Lepira, B. 1268
Leroy, J. 1839
Lesbordes, J. L. 138
Leser, P. G. 466
Leslie, J. 1223
Letonja, T. 1786
Leung, N. K. 2792
Leung, Y. K. 2807
Levene, C. 1730
Levi-Schaffer, F. 2655
Levine, M. M. 76, 676, 998, 2203
Levine, P. H. 422, 2863
Levine, R. F. 478
Levis, W. R. 1649
Levy, D. A. 2703, 3294
Lévy-Frébault, V. 1021
Levy, L. 3122
Levy, R. 2419
Lewengrub, S. 1393
Lewert, R. M. 1468
Lewis, F. A. 3238
Lewis, J. 8
Lewis, R. A. 736
Lewis, T. 1170
Ley, T. J. 2247
Li, C. J. 2895
Li, F. T. 1652
Li, G. Q. 1986
Li, H. Y. 396
Li Hsü, S. Y. L. 1766
Li, J. Z. 14
Li, M. S. 3000
Li, W. B. 1503
Li, W. Z. 3454
Li, Y. 2061
Li, Z. 3076
Li, Z. L. 3543
Liao, K. Q. 3645
Libel, M. 403
Liberatos, J. D. 541
Liboon, L. 3360
Lichnevski, M. 1331
Lie-Injo, L. E. 2570
Liebowitz, L. D. 2187
Liew, F. Y. 202, 2931-2932
Lightner, L. 1550
Liljestrand, J. 3357
Lillywhite, J. E. 1263
Lim, A. L. 3096
Lim Boo Liat 1536
Lim, C. S 938
Lim, H. B. 3437
Lim, H. H. 313, 938

Lim, M. E. 3422
Lim, T. W. 305, 2541
Lima, F. W. M. 2611
Lima Filho, E. C. 1873
Lima, G. C. 526, 1127
Lima, M. F. 505
Lima, M. L. S. R. 308
Lima, M. M. 2116
Limsuwan, S. 3004
Lin, J. Y. 2061
Lin-Shiau, S. Y. 1842
Lindberg, A. A. 82
Lindberg, J. 2578
Lindblad, R. 1769
Lindeberg, A. 3361
Linder, E. 2044, 3227
Lindmark, D. G. 841
Lindquist, R. 2327
Lindsay, S. W. 2092
Lindsay-Smith, E. 983
Lines, J. D. 612, 3643
Ling, I. T. 3507
Ling, J. 77
Ling, S. L. 1584
Lingao, A. L. 1462
Linhares, A. L. 415
Linnemann, V. 671
Lisi, P. 61
Lisse, I. M. 1334, 1658
Little, M. A. 652
Little, M. D. 571
Liu, A. Y. C. 483, 1098, 2009
Liu, B. L. 2149
Liu, C. F. 3645
Liu, C. W. 2825
Liu, J. C. 569
Liu, J. H. 3454
Liu, J. Y. 1503
Liu, M. Y. 3384
Liu, M. Z. 151
Liu, T. C. 3456
Liu, W. B. 1503
Liu, X. J. 1503
Liu, X. K. 3503
Liu, Y. H. 557, 1784
Liu, Z. H. 742
Livdahl, T. P. 911
Livesey, J. R. 2192
Livingstone, F. B. 3532
Liwo, D. A. 2901
Lizardi, P. M. 812
Ljungström, I. 1135
Llanos, B. 3562
Llanos-Cuentas, E. A. 1131, 3577
Llosa, L. 1278
Lloyd, B. 5
Lloyd-Evans, N. 2814
Lloyd-Evans, N. E. 1616
Lloyd, G. 2546
Lloyd, S. 1163, 2379, 3547
Lo, E. 2541
Lo Monico, A. 1670
Loach, T. R. 745
Lobanov, A. 2177
Lobanova, L. N. 88
Lobos, E. 3626
Loche, M. 1691-1692
Loche, M. P. 3511
Locke, S. 2659
Locksley, R. M. 828
Lockyer, M. J. 3520
Loening, W. E. K. 1857
Loewenson, R. 32, 983
Logan, J. W. M. 537
Lohsoonthorn, P. 3444
Lok, J. B. 3623
Londner, M. V. 1999, 3197, 3538
London School of Hygiene and Tropical Medicine, Evaluation and Planning Centre for Health Care 2765, 2767
Long, C. A. 461, 2585
Longacre, S. 1406
Longe, A. C. 1890
Lönnroth, I. 86
Loo, L. K. 683
Loo, V. G. 2301
Looareesuwan, S. 161-162, 1075, 1371, 3168
Looker, D. L. 2024
Loomis, E. C. 1553
Loomis, R. B. 300
Loosbroek, N. 3559
Loose, D. S. 1351
Lopes, E. R. 500
Lopes, L. A. V. 1721
Lopes, U. G. 512
López Cervantes, M. 2760
López García, I. 741
Lopez, J. 2228
López Martín, G. 9
López-Revilla, R. 2938
Lorca, M. 1115
Lord, J. C. 3637
Loredo, C. E. 3470
Losev, G. I. 455, 2253
Losson, B. 2379
Lotfi, J. 3130
Lotz, J. M. 2300
Lotz, M. J. 2701
Loucq, C. 2843
Loudon, J. 3123
Louis, J. 2784
Louis, J. A. 459, 526, 1127
Lourie, J. 1967
Lovegrove, F. T. 1490
Lovel, H. J. 1230, 1851
Lovell, H. 31
LoVerde, P. T. 1433, 2945
Lovett, M. A. 2225
Løvik, M. 106, 2224
Low, D. 1594
Lowichik, A. 2982
Lowrey, D. M. 2318-2319
Lowrie, R. C. Jr 618, 2699, 2982
Loxton, A. J. 1159
Lozac'Hmeur, P. 384, 3475
Lu, P. K. 2753, 3342
Lu, S. K. 859
Lu, T. Z. 3388
Lu, Y. P. 2753
Lu, Z. G. 3645
Lübben, A. 2867
Lubin, B. 3392
Lubin, J. H. 1246
Lucas, A. O. 46
Lucas, S. B. 663, 2661
Luccas, F. J. C. 3239
Lucchese, F. 3606
Luckins, A. G. 489, 1103
Lugo Mendoza, J. 2124
Luh, K. T. 1155
Luilier, M. 434, 1974
Lujan L., R. 261-262
Lujan T., A. 1809
Lukashevich, I. S. 2859
Luki-Ndanda, Y. 3083
Lulu, A. D. 1301
Lumba, M. 751
Lumbers, J. P. 2106
Lun, K. C. 1226, 1845, 2466
Luna, L. L. 1530
Lunde, M. N. 2956
Luniya, A. K. 382
Lunn, P. G. 2083
Lupiwa, T. 374
Luque, F. A. 627
Lushbaugh, W. B. 3201
Lusina, D. 2637
Lustigman, S. 1761, 3226
Luty, A. 553
Lwihula, G. 431
Lychko, N. D. 430
Lyk'yanova, R. I. 2538
Lynch, S. R. 37
Lynn, T. C. 3384
Lyons, N. F. 3108
Lyons, S. 1958
Ma, P. L. 3346
Ma, Y. 3099
Ma, Z. L. 2825
Maalej, M. 1203
Maazoun, R. 1738
Maben, G. K. 1331
Mabey, D. C. W. 1616, 2814
Macaden, R. 992
McAlister, R. O. 1975
McAnerney, J. M. 397-398
MacAskill, J. A. 487
McBride, H. 3416
McBride, J. S. 1693, 1978
McCabe, R. E. 2023, 2620
McCann, P. P. 181, 481, 1398
McCardell, B. A. 3427
Macchioni, G. 61
McColm, A. A. 793
McConnell, E. 794
McCorkell, S. J. 3413
MacCormack, C. P. 431, 1217, 2561
McCormick J. 2241
McCormick, J. B. 1036-1037, 1046, 1659, 1665-1666, 1668, 3486
McCown, J. M. 1945
McCracken, R. O. 567
McCrae, A. W. R. 610-611
McCreless, C. D. 3318
McCutchan, T. F. 1989, 3517-3518
McDermott, M. R. 874
McDermott, M. T. 326
MacDermott, R. P. 1686
McDiarmid, S. S. 846
McDonald, A. 90
MacDonald, A. J. 2057
MacDonell, M. T. 84
McDougall, A. C. 1319, 2528, 2531
Macedo, P. M. 1305
Macêdo, V. O. 1113
McEwen, J. G. 1056, 2866
McFarland, A. 3431
Macfarlane, D. E. 2505
Macfarlane, J. 2785
McGandy, R. B. 2161
McGarvey, M. J. 3511
McGehee, W. 1200
McGillivray, G. 1958
McGillivray, G. M. 1042
McGlashan, N. D. 347-348
McGowan, K. L. 3493
McGreevy, P. B. 206, 1167, 2092
McGregor, D. D. 871
McGregor, I. 1354
McGregor, I. A. 1674
McGuire, R. W. Jr 1386, 2278
Mach, B. 3511
Mach, E. P. 2768
Machado, A. B. M. 1112
Machado, C. R. S. 1112
Machado, N. L. 2175
Machado, R. D. 2302
Machado, R. M. P. 1873
McHardy, J. 969
Macher, A. M. 2247
Machnicka, B. 3275
McInnis, T. Jr 2998
McIntosh, J. M. 627
Mackay, M. 2878
Macken, L. M. 620
Mackenjee, M. K. R. 1765
Mackenzie, C. D. 2400, 2986
McKenzie, T. L. 2410
McKerrow, J. H. 850, 2327
Mackie, E. J. 1705, 2003
McKinny, W. R. 1206
McLaren, D. J. 1453-1454, 1758, 2330, 2665, 3228, 3233
McLarty, D. G. 3505
McLaughlin, B. 874
McLaughlin, J. 759, 2318-2319, 2594, 2902, 2938
Maclean, J. M. 1101, 2692
McLean, R. G. 3030
MacLean, W. C. Jr 982
McLean, W. P. 2478
Maclennan, R. 1247
McMahon, J. E. 3625
McMahon-Pratt, D. 205, 519, 2934
McManus, D. P. 2072
McMichael, A. J. 935, 1248
McMillan, J. P. 8
McNeill, K. M. 2421
Macpherson, C. N. L. 1789, 2364, 2680
McPherson, H. J. 3033
McRobbie, I. 2814
McSeveney, D. 1932

Madanagopalan, N. 73
Madár, J. 3007
Madden, J. M. 3427
Madeley, R. J. 1579
Madindou, T. J. 1736
Madon, M. B. 300
Madras, R. 400
Madulo-Leblond, G. 2724
Maertens, K. 3063
Maeshiro, J. 2374
Magaji, Y. 177
Magalhães, J. B. 3569
Magloire, R. 2579
Magnini, M. 1790
Magnus, E. 802, 1401
Magnusson, M. 3449
Mago, M. L. 1893, 2516
Magras, L. P. 3340-3341
Maguire, J. H. 1106
Mahadev, P. V. M. 909
Mahadevan, P. R. 388, 3110, 3471
Mahajan, R. C. 509, 533, 1674, 3203
Mahalanabis, D. 363, 2784, 3073
Mahasneh, A. M. 2
Mahboob, A. G. 3090
Mahendra Kumar 2031
Mahgoub, E. S. 754
Mahmood, F. 3020
Mahmoud, A. A. F. 1242-1243, 1262, 2065, 3226
Mahon, R. J. 2720
Mahoney, M. P. 1061
Maiga, I. 3069
Mail, T. S. 3329
Mailloux, M. 2805, 2805-2806
Main, A. J. Jr 1038
Maini, V. K. 697
Maisonneuve, H. 1792
Maizels, R. M. 572, 2697, 2981
Majarian, W. R. 461, 2585
Majeed, H. A. 1295, 2183
Majori, G. 2413
Majumdar, A. S. 372
Mak, J. W. 256, 899, 1800, 2570, 3619
Makar, A. 2454
Makarova, G. Ya. 2995
Makino, Y. 121, 2535
Makki, N. T. 868
Maksem, J. A. 1117
Makumyaviri, A. M. 2131
Malan, C. 2213
Malavé, I. 2313
Malebranche, R. 70
Maleckar, J. R. 504, 1728
Malek, E. A. 2958
Malekafzali, H. 1267
Malhotra, A. 252, 2393, 3618
Malhotra, M. S. 1380
Malik, A. 840
Malik, G. Q. 2170
Malikul, S. 3498
Malladi, P. 972
Mallick, K. K. 507
Malo, J. P. 407
Malone, J. B. 1805
Malouf, J. 1787
Mal'tseva, N. N. 111-112
Malu, A. O. 426
Malviya, H. C. 2349
Mamaev, Yu. B. 1187
Mamigonova, R. I. 2926
Mampitiyarachichi, T. R. 4
Manatsathit, S. 3131
Manchester, K. 1639
Mandara, M. P. 735
Mandelbaum, F. R. 2141
Mandojana, R. M. 2750
Mangal, H. N. 1018, 1322-1323
Manger, B. R. 2378
Mangold, B. L. 1456, 2337, 2664
Manguyu, F. M. 825, 1735
Mani, T. R. 287
Manian, A. A. 1737
Mankar, M. V. 3471
Mann, G. F. 736
Mannen, K. 1337
Manning, J. E. 1414
Manning, P. A. 2200
Manolov, G. 3477
Manouchehri, A. V. 1538, 2717
Mansfield, J. M. 179, 478, 1398, 1717, 2904
Manshande, J. P. 2975
Manson-Bahr, P. E. C. 1262
Mansour, M. M. 2948, 3240
Mansour, N. S. 516
Mansour, T. E. 2943
Månsson, T. 2750
Manterola, A. 676
Mar-Mar-Nyein 2495
Mara, D. D. 922
Marais, T. J. 2448
Marchiondo, A. A. 2368
Marchione, T. J. 1217
Marciano-Cabral, F. 2647
Marcipar, A. J. 2920
Marcondes, C. B. 898
Mardones, C. 3192
Marennikova, S. S. 111-112
Margalit, J. 2996
Margolis, L. 757
Mari Bhat, P. N. 632
Mariano, M. 2916
Marie, F. N. 2843
Marin Spring, P. C. 2472
Marinkelle, C. J. 2613, 2912, 3177
Markiw, A. 2690
Markus, M. B. 2969
Maroli, M. 2125
Marotta, J. A. 2396
Marquez, A. 738
Márquez, M. E. 2639
Marr, J. J. 147, 2024
Marsden, P. D. 207, 531, 1131, 1262, 1533, 2937, 3200, 3577
Marsh, K. 1370
Marsh, M. N. 1261
Marsh, N. A. 311
Marshall, E. 3288
Marshall, L. R. 2449
Marshall, T. 893, 1812
Marshall, T. F. de C. 1143, 2338-2340
Marten, G. G. 3001
Martin, B. M. 3041
Martin, L. H. 2384
Martin, L. S. 3499
Martín-Luengo, F. 3196
Martin, M. F. 312
Martin, P. M. D. 967
Martínez, A. 2811
Martinez, D. 2040
Martinez, F. E. 1860
Martínez-Palomo, A. 1425, 2641
Martinez, R. 1541
Martini-Dumas, A. 2627
Martorell, R. 1217, 1223
Martuscelli Quintana, J. 369
Maru, R. M. 25
Marucci, D. 1523
Marzochi, K. F. 2628
Marzochi, M. C. 2628
Marzochi, M. C. A. 512
Masaba, S. C. 1381
Masanganise, R. 40
Masbar, S. 1696
Mascaró, C. 193
Mascaro, M. C. 1726
Masci, P. P. 306
Mashalkar, N. K. 2163
Mason, J. B. 335
Mason, P. R. 3414, 3582
Mason, R. P. 1721
Masoud, A. E. 772
Mastin, A. 3229
Mastroianni, C. M. 2365
Mata, L. 1027, 1711
Mata, L. J. 2898
Matamba, M. 2842
Matayoshi, S. 2382
Mathan, M. 1261
Mathan, V. I. 685, 1261, 2508
Mather, T. N. 912
Matheron, S. 1988
Mathew, R. C. 393-394
Mathiu, J. 406
Mathur, A. 3095
Mathur, D. K. 2138
Mathur, D. R. 2512, 3095
Mathur, N. K. 1018, 1321-1323
Matola, Y. G. 772
Matsuda, H. 556
Matsumoto, I. 2535
Matsumura, T. 876, 2850, 2852
Matsunaga, K. 3241
Matsuno, S. 2844
Matsuo, Y. 1324
Matsushita, S. 423, 1292
Mattei, D. M. 1114
Matthews, B. E. 2388
Matumona, M. 3063
Matutes, E. 1051
Matyas, Z. 3338
Maude, G. H. 1003
Maudlin, I. 2732
Mauel, J. 2305-2306
Maupin, G. O. 3311
Maxwell, L. 2267
Maxwell, L. E. 1705, 2003
May, R. M. 2653
Mayben, G. K. 126
Mayberry, L. F. 2377
Mayes, J. T. 1372
Mayrink, W. 2069, 2922, 3198
Mayurnath, S. 3442
Mazengia, B. 549
Mazier, D. 160, 446, 780, 1082, 2004, 2577, 3514
Mazouni, S. M. 653
Mbaga, I. 3423
Mbanefo, C. O. 2242
Meade, J. C. 826
Meadors, G. F. 2857
Mears, J. G. 971
Measham, A. R. 1235
Mebs, D. 310
Medcraft, B. E. 1178
Médecine Tropicale 975
Medical Research Council 381, 1300, 3101-3102
Medical Research Council/TROPMED 3403
Medina, E. 3046
Medinskii, G. M. 88
Meek, C. L. 2993
Meerovitch, E. 757-760, 1134, 3204
Meeusen, E. 3547
Mefane, C. 1937
Meheus, A. 67
Mehlhorn, H. 869-870, 2896, 3542, 3548
Mehlitz, D. 2590, 3552
Mehr, Z. A. 1822, 3011
Mehra, V. 928, 1015, 3106
Mehrabanpour, J. 324
Mehrotra, M. L. 3103
Mehrotra, R. 2794
Mehta, F. S. 43, 3381
Mehta, H. S. 1423
Mehta, L. N. 1013
Mei, J. Y. 1780
Meiring, P. de V. 958
Meis, J. F. G. M. 1383-1384, 2268, 3173
Meisch, M. V. 1175, 2993, 3005
Meixsell, V. E. 284
Mejia-Raymundo, C. 2147
Mejías, M. C. 1231
Mekasha, G. 473
Mekonnen, Y. 2485
Melamed, A. 19
Melbye, M. 53, 1621
Melhem, R. F. 1433
Meline, D. 1730
Melles, J. 258
Mellouk, S. 160, 3514
Mellow, G. H. 181
Melnick, J. L. 1026, 1655
Melnikova, Ye. E. 1343
Melo, N. M. 2922
Melondro, E. I. 2942
Melton, R. J. 1556
Meltzer, M. S. 1125, 1420, 1981
Menar, R. 3438
Mendes-Giannini, M. J. S. 1057
Mendes, N. M. 1440

Méndez Galván, J. F. 2874
Mendez, I. 3474
Mendis, A. H. W. 2700
Mendis, K. N. 1373
Mendonça-Previato, L. 530, 3191
Mendoza, F. 2940, 2942
Mengesha, Y. A. 2485
Menken, J. 2157
Menon, S. 2689
Meo, G. 2770, 3601
Merabet, Z. 924
Mercer, J. G. 2325, 3225
Mercereau, O. 3513
Mercereau-Puijalon, O. 2001, 3148
Merdan, A. I. 3300
Meri, S. 2044
Mérieux, C. 3481-3482
Merino, F. 1130, 1350, 2041
Merkli, B. 1691
Merkus, F. W. H. M. 1318
Merson, M. H. 666
Meshnick, S. R. 167
Messaritakis, J. 2683
Messer, G. 1742, 2037
Metcalf, P. 3556
Metwally, A. A. 1772
Metz, J. 338
Meudt, R. 2669
Meunier, D. M. V. 66
Meunier, D. M. Y. 138, 144, 1666
Meurer, R. D. 1416
Meuwissen, J. E. T. 1068
Meuwissen, J. H. E. T. 1383-1384, 2259, 2261
Meyer, E. A. 841, 1428
Meyer, H. 2302
Meyer, R. P. 915, 2410
Meyers, L. 2776
Meyers, W. M. 3119
Mezzari, A. 1294
Mfisi, B. 1676
Mg-Mg-Thwin 1563, 2140, 3389
Mhalu, F. S. 3423
Michaelis, E. K. 628
Michalak, C. 2942
Michel-Briand, Y. 2812
Michel, J. M. 3347
Michel, R. 2320
Michelet, C. 3206
Michels, P. A. M. 1098
Mickley, H. 2257
Midgley, M. 1097
Mifune, K. 1337
Milby, M. M. 915, 2434
Milder, R. V. 2617, 2916, 3566
Miles, M. A. 495, 813, 2610, 2613, 3562
Milhausen, M. 803-804
Millan, J. 1317, 1919
Millard, A. V. 2150
Miller, B. M. 183, 2908
Miller, C. J. 1289, 3426
Miller, D. S. 2777
Miller, E. N. 180
Miller, G. J. 1244
Miller, J. 447, 3522
Miller, J. M. 757
Miller, L. H. 153, 776, 1084, 1363, 1369, 1373, 1980
Miller, R. A. 2218, 2221, 2532, 2817
Miller, R. J. 3386
Miller, R. N. 1274
Miller, T. W. Jr 2419
Millet, P. 298, 2004
Millman, S. 2465
Millott, S. M. 2294
Mills, G. L. 232
Miltgen, F. 433, 2004
Mimori, T. 1511, 1745
Min, D. Y. 229, 3267
Min, H. K. 3266
Min Naing 1841
Minagawa, F. 710
Minai, M. 1463
Minard, P. 542
Minchella, D. J. 1963
Mineo, J. R. 500
Mineur, L. G. 2481
Minjas, J. N. 3022
Minnikin, D. E. 3448-3449
Minton, S. A. 309
Miranda, J. C. 2028
Miranda Santos, I. K. F. 2013
Mirchamsy, H. 3130
Mirelman, D. 838, 2043
Miro Quesada, M. 1278
Mishra, A. C. 291
Mishra, G. C. 1975
Misiti, J. 3128
Misle, J. A. 2639
Misra, A. 842
Misra, S. 2989
Misra, U. K. 1840
Mistreta, T. 1672
Mistry, N. F. 1310
Mitchell, C. J. 592, 2848
Mitchell, E. M. 952
Mitchell, G. F. 223, 555, 563, 761, 875, 888, 1500, 2064, 2345, 2634
Mitchell, G. H. 1974, 3536
Mitchell, L. A. 475
Mitrakul, C. 1198
Mitrofanov, A. M. 1187
Mitsuya, H. 423
Miura, T. 1183, 2423, 3002
Miwatani, T. 1898
Miyachi, Y. 1498, 2834
Miyagi, I. 2722
Miyagi, S. 2390
Miyamura, K. 120, 3479
Miyares, M. 2155
Miyata, Y. 1643, 2833
Miyazaki, C. 121
Mizgireva, M. F. 2926
Mizuno, S. 454
Mlika, N. 1479
Mo, L. R. 1155
Moatshe, M. 1227
Modabber, F. 527
Modak, K. K. 1336
Modavi, S. 1470
Modderman, E. S. M. 1318
Modell, B. 640
Modi, G. B. 1043, 1193
Modlin, R. L. 709, 2219, 3113
Mody, G. M. 355
Moeller, F. W. 1154
Mogi, M. 2722
Mohamed, H. F. 2947
Mohammed, I. 691-692, 1901
Mohammed, S. 1255
Mohan, M. 3171
Mohan Rao, C. 3544
Mohan Rao, C. V. R. 1340, 2851
Mohan Rao, V. K. 535
Mohandas, N. 661, 2570
Mohandas, V. 3420
Mohideen, F. 2768
Mohieldin, M. S. 1030
Mohs, E. 3408
Mojon, M. 1792
Mok, W. Y. 2557
Mokry, J. 1950
Mola, G. 1856
Moldenhauer, R. 583
Mole, L. A. 2588
Molea, J. 889-890, 2098-2099
Molla, A. 1229
Molla, A. M. 1229
Mollaret, H. H. 2805
Moloney, N. A. 553-554, 2343
Moloo, S. K. 1832, 2731
Molyneux, A. S. 276
Molyneux, D. H. 593, 918, 1262, 2122, 3025
Momen, H. 512, 2616
Monath, T. P. 2848, 3030, 3489
Moncada, B. 3470
Moncrieff, R. E. 2880
Moné, H. 3588
Monebenimp, F. 2095
Monjour, L. 1072, 1270, 1625, 1678, 2572, 3570
Monplaisir, N. 2244
Monroy, G. 661
Mons, B. 3172, 3539
Monson, M. H. 1344, 1775, 3127
Montagnier, L. 1618
Montalban, M. A. 1171
Montaville, B. 3086-3087
Montemayor, A. 3193
Montgomery, J. 374
Montoya Cabrera, M. A. 9
Monzón, C. M. 2682
Monzón, M. I. 821
Moock, P. R. 1223
Moodie, J. 3404
Moodie, P. M. 1357
Moodley, G. P. 1590
Moody, A. H. 2735
Moollaor, P. 1982
Moore, P. J. 2338, 2340, 2949
Moosa, A. 1220, 1622, 1889
Moosajee, I. 1889
Moqbel. R. 2057
Moquillaza, J. 897
Mor, N. 1012
Moraes-Santos, T. 548, 1112
Morais, P. 1258
Morales, A. 739
Morales López, G. 1823
Morales-Ortíz, R. 99
Moravec, J. 599
Morbidity and Mortality Weekly Report 416, 746, 1033, 1846, 2884, 3170
Morcos, S. H. 3240
More, C. M. 512
More, I. A. R. 1932
Moreau, J. 344
Moreb, J. 927
Moreira, A. A. B. 2373, 3283
Morel, C. M. 1962, 2606, 2616
Morel-Maroger, L. 977
Morelos, S. 656
Morena, P. 936, 2747
Moreno, E. 833
Moreno, S. N. J. 1721
Moretti, E. R. A. 2615
Morgado, M. G. 2015
Morgan, D. R. 2195, 2198
Morgan, P. R. 3033
Morgan, R. 2145
Morgan, S. J. 2299
Mori, A. 2715, 2721, 2736
Mori, T. 1643
Moribayashi, A. 2670
Moriearty, P. L. 3576
Morley, D. 3079
Morón, C. 2169
Morona, D. 2053
Morozov, V. I. 197
Morris, D. L. 2684
Morris, J. G. Jr 8, 1281
Morris, L. 953, 1853
Morris, S. A. 494
Morrison, D. D. 2054
Morrison, J. J. 306
Morrow, R. H. Jr 2250
Morsy, T. A. 1739-1740
Mortazavi-Milani, S. M. 158
Mortelmans, J. 2250
Morton, A. 1650
Morton, N. E. 1306
Morton, R. S. 2802
Morvan, D. 92
Moses, S. W. 646
Mosese, G. 858
Mosha, F. W. 1825
Moshage, H. J. 2268
Mosher, H. S. 624
Moshi, W. K. 3423
Moss, D. 3561
Moss, D. J. 1249, 1330
Moss, J. 567
Mosser, D. M. 2624
Mota, E. 1106, 3564
Mott, K. E. 3242
Mouchet, F. 3594
Mouchet, J. 3486
Mouchet, P. 623
Mougeot, G. 1762
Mount, G. A. 3027-3029
Mourya, D. T. 2851
Mozambique, Ministry of Health 2443
Mrisho, E. 1551

Mruthyunjayanna, B. P. 1341
Mshana, R. N. 2528
Mudry, T. 2384
Mueller, W. H. 639, 1225
Mugambi, M. 652, 3066
Muigai, R. 514
Muir, M. K. 928, 2446
Mukerji, K. 2029
Mukhopadhyay, P. 2029
Mukhtar, E. 970
Mukkada, A. J. 826
Mukundan, P. 117
Mulder, D. W. 2524
Mulla, M. I. 1889
Mulla, M. S. 282, 1530, 2414, 3303
Mullaney, E. A. 3560
Mullen, K. 886-887
Muller, L. A. 192
Muller, R. 1510
Müller, V. 1720
Müller, W. A. 174
Mullins, J. A. 3517
Mulumba, P. M. 1715
Muncey, D. W. 238
Mung'ong'o, D. 1196, 1551
Muñoz Garcia, C. 2712, 3644
Munoz, J. J. 555
Muñoz, M. L. 1425
Muñoz, O. 1004
Muñoz, P. 1115
Munshi, M. H. 943
Munstermann, L. E. 2433
Munyambuga, D. 1269
Munyangeyo, C. 1272
Murakami, K. 172
Murillo, J. 2123
Murmu, R. 1653
Murphy, D. 3053
Murphy, J. W. 2559
Murphy, K. R. 126
Murphy, R. P. 2704
Murphy, S. 2226
Murphy, W. J. 471
Murray, B. E. 379
Murray, C. J. 79
Murray, H. W. 2042, 2629, 3178
Murray, M. 802, 1718
Murray, P. K. 183, 498, 1416, 2622, 2908
Murray, R. H. 965
Murray, R. I. 2824
Murrell, K. D. 236, 1485, 2375
Murtagh, A. 1194
Murthy, K. V. 373
Murthy, N. S. 3366
Musaiger, A. O. 2479, 3057
Musgrave, I. A. 1210
Mustafa, A. K. 2506
Mustafa, A. S. 711
Mustafaev, Kh. M. 197
Mutambu, S. L. 1079
Mutetwa, S. M. 2562
Muth, D. J. 2846
Muthu, P. A. 122, 1333
Mutinga, M. J. 2126, 2135
Mutoh, H. 3498
Mutwewingabo, A. 1627
Muyembe-Tamfum, L. 3083
Muylle, L. 583
MuyQui, B. 2893
Mvongo, F. 1331
Mwakalukwa, J. 1291
Mwita, U. 772
Myhrstad, J. A. 622
Myint-Lwin 3613
Myler, P. 1367, 1719
Myler, P. J. 3186
Mzembe, S. A. T. 1163
Naafs, B. 3108
Nacy, C. A. 528, 830-831, 1120, 1125, 1420
Nadim, A. 198, 1123
Naeye, R. L. 951
Nag, D. 1840
Nagar, H. 2517
Nagasawa, R. 2858
Nagel, J. 1297
Nagel, R. L. 971, 2173
Nageswara Rao, G. 3371
Nagi, A. H. 1561
Nagi, M. H. 1208
Nagra, S. A. 651
Naguib, T. 1030
Nahas, G. G. 2782
Nahas, L. 936, 2747
Naidu, T. G. 1121
Naiff, M. F. 2557
Naiff, R. D. 1722, 2557
Naik, P. 1070
Naiki, M. 1467
Nainggolan, B. 1681
Nair, B. M. 3374
Nair, G. B. 3428
Nair, P. R. R. 2828
Naisa, B. K. 3328
Najat, K. 78
Najera, J. A. 2561
Naji, M. 2873
Nakabayashi, T. 188, 2679, 3498
Nakagaki, K. 2404
Nakai, T. 2679
Nakajima, Y. 581, 2397, 2403
Nakakuki, K. 2371
Nakami, N. 1653
Nakamura, M. 1517, 1803-1804, 2838, 3126
Nakandakare, I. K. 2229
Nakano, J. 112
Nakao, M. 556, 1791, 3603
Nakhla, N. B. 868
Nalin, D. R. 1577
Namnyak, S. S. 2551, 2810
Nanda, R. 1747, 3579
Nandy, A. 507, 1733
Nannetti, F. G. 3177
Nansen, P. 1405
Naoroz, M. 2984
Naoum, P. C. 1600
Nap, T. 2214
Narain, L. 2316
Narain, R. 3442
Narasimham, M. V. V. L. 253, 880, 1507
Narayan, K. G. 745, 2516
Narayanan, I. 333, 3366
Narayanan, R. B. 2526, 3107
Naraynsingh, V. 2816
Nariuchi, H. 581
Narla, V. R. 2505
Nasah, B. T. 1634
Nascimento, E. 2069
Naser, D. 2208
Nash, E. S. 958
Nash, T. E. 545, 562, 2063, 3231
Nashipuri, J. N. 995
Nasr, N. T. 3189
Nassar, N. T. 1283
Nasseri, K. 1267
Nasyrova, R. M. 862
Natal, D. 1523
Natarajan, K. 726
Natekar, M. V. 2490
Nath, A. 1062
Nath, I. 1014, 2526, 2529-2530
Nath, P. 2794
Nathan, H. C. 181, 3560
Natori, K. 120
Natovitz, P. C. 1451
Natta, C. L. 1882
Navachareon, N. 1638
Navalkar, R. G. 107
Navarro, A. 2124
Naveillan F., P. 42
Navin, T. R. 3565
Nawa, M. 411
Nayar, J. K. 590, 2118, 2706-2707
Nazareth, O. 696
Nazer, H. 1935
N'Cho Sombo 2761
Ndayiragije, A. 1988
Ndiaye, A. B. 3163
Ndiaye, A. L. 1938
Ndiaye, A. M. 3058
Ndiaye, B. 2769
N'Diaye, R. 344
Ndifon, G. T. 3224
Ndir, O. 777, 3163
N'Dong, Z. 259
Nduka, E. U. 1095
Nduka, N. 2773
Neafie, R. C. 885
Neal, R. A. 508, 827, 2927
Neame, K. D. 532
Neckelmann, N. 1732
Neelan, P. N. 3122, 3473
Neequaye, J. 94, 670, 1296
Négrel, A. D. 1926
Negrón, H. 857
Neil, L. 3090
Nel, M. J. 1042
Nelson, D. B. 115
Nelson, D. J. 147, 2024
Nelson, D. S. 882
Nelson, J. H. 283, 1827, 2110-2111
Nelson, K. 2220
Nelson, M. 897
Nelson, M. M. 35
Nelson, N. F. 3289
Nelson, R. G. 480, 482, 801, 803-804, 1399, 1719
Nemaia, H. 2860
Neogi, P. K. B. 1288
Neogy, A. 507
Neogy, P. K. B. 2205
Nepal, B. P. 2486
Nepal Blindness Survey Team 2166
Nepomnyashchaya, N. B. 88
Neronov, V. M. 917
Nervo, P. 61
Nesbitt, B. F. 2730
Nesheim, M. C. 2085
Neufmin, N. I. 2974
Neumann, C. G. 2475
Neunziger, G. 1974
Neva, F. A. 562, 2040, 2614, 2638
New, R. R. C. 2034, 2744
Newbold, C. I. 1368, 1987, 2900
Newell, D. G. 3416
Newell, K. W. 25
Newport, G. 801, 803-804
Newsome, F. 356, 2279
Newson, R. M. 2135
Ng, W. D. 3078
Ng, W. K. 2466
Ngimbi, N. P. 1145
Ngu, J. L. 2095
Nguyen Diem Hong 1016, 3463
Nguyen-Dinh, P. 437, 1381, 2579
Nichol, C. A. 3560
Nicholas, D. 2766
Nicholas, W. L. 1500, 2694-2695
Nichols, B. A. 173
Nicholson, K. G. 405, 3483
Nichter, M. 1217
Nickell, S. P. 2919
Nicklin, S. 2931
Nicola, M. H. 3234
Nicolaidou, P. 2683
Nicolescu, G. 900
Nie, J. H. 257
Nieburg, P. 2467
Niedzwicki, J. G. 849
Niel, G. 1625
Nielsen, H. 101
Niemel, P. L. A. 1891
Nienhuis, A. W. 2247
Nierste, D. M. 567
Nieto, M. 3622
Nieuwenhuis, F. 3357
Nigerian Medical Practitioner 2763
Nightingale, E. O. 116
Nikam, S. T. 3321
Niklasson, B. S. 1664-1665, 2857, 3141
Nikov, P. S. 2444
Nilakul, C. 680
Niles, N. L. 3413
Nilsson, L. Å. 1769
Nilsson, N. O. 949
Nimmannitya, S. 3134-3135
Nimpuno, K. 1554
Ningsanond, V. 3135
Ninin, D. 1260
Nisalak, A. 3134, 3487
Nishida, S. 1559

Nishiyama, K. 1557
Nitiyanant, P. 756
Niwa, Y. 2834
Njelesani, E. K. 1716
Nkanagu, T. 3349
Nkinda, S. J. 2524
Nkrumah, F. K. 670, 1296, 2563
Nkurikiyinfura, J. B. 3083
Nkya, W. M. M. 1770
Nnadi, E. E. 27
Noblet, G. P. 2646
Noblet, R. 2998
Nobriga, F. 2472
Noda, K. 1803-1804
Nogami, S. 581, 1517, 1803-1804
Nogueira, A. M. M. F. 574
Nogueira-Machado, J. A. 1146
Nogueira, N. 707, 812, 3458
Nogueira-Queiroz, J. A. 855
Noh, S. H. 2389
Nojima, H. 3241
Nolan, L. L. 1410
Nolla, H. 2377
Nollen, P. M. 143
Nomura, A. M. Y. 2789
Norden, A. P. 1438
Nordera, J. V. 2169
Nordin, J. H. 2649
North, M. J. 184
Northern, C. 1490
Noseñas, J. S. 3243
Nottay, B. K. 1332
Nottidge, V. A. 376
Nouasria, B. 140
Novikov, D. N. 88
Noweir, M. H. 2454
Nsanze, H. 690, 1000
Nsibambi, J. 1920
Nugumi, G. 1247
Nuñez, D. 2329
Nuñez, L. 2357
Núñez Pérez, E. M. 2504
Nunthapisud, P. 2207
Nunzi, E. 390
Nurse, G. T. 3393
Nussenzweig, R. 1087
Nussenzweig, R. S. 451, 1990-1991, 2273, 2581, 3013
Nussenzweig, V. 451, 1991, 2581
Nuti, S. 783
Nutman, T. B. 213, 2088
Nweke, O. O. 2073
Nye, P. 1650
Nygren, H. 86
Nyindo, M. 2907
Nzaramba, D. 1269, 2185, 3077
Nzingoula, S. 2067
Oates, C. 1308
Oates, K. 1254
Obih, P. O. 1080
Obijeski, J. F. 1332
Obineche, E. N. 691-692
Ocheng, D. 129, 419, 1047
Ochoa A., J. O. 297
Ockenhouse, C. F. 1392
O'Connor, G. R. 173
O'Conor, G. T. 2786
Oda, T. 2715, 2736
O'Daly, J. A. 2784
O'Day, J. 2986
Odell, G. V. 933, 1560
Odendaal, M. W. 2448
Odesanmi, W. O. 1878
Odindo, M. O. 3642
Odink, K. G. 3520
Odio, W. 1268
Odionu, F. A. 222
O'Donnell, M. 1178
O'Donohue, T. L. 937
Odugbemi, T. 2522
Odugbemi, T. O. 2814
Ødum, N. 2883
Oduola, A. M. J. 3156
Oduori, M. L. 1150
Oemijati, S. 2093
Ofori-Adjei, D. 3501
Ogata, T. 2539
Ogbeide, O. 2473
Ogbunude, P. O. J. 472
Ogden, R. W. 807-808, 1487
Ogilvie, B. M. 62
Ogino, T. 3479
Oguma, T. 227, 1783, 2351
Ogura, N. 578
Ohara, H. 2167
Ohashi, M. 1292
Ohba, M. 274, 2997
Ohishi, I. 2404
Ohnishi, K. 1791, 2366, 3603
Ohta, N. 1463
Ohtomo, H. 2280, 3498, 3596
Ojha, S. N. 1158
Ojo-Amaize, E. 1991
Ojofeitimi, E. O. 1580, 1874
Ojwang, J. 751
Okafor, N. 926
Okamoto, F. 1557
O'Keefe, P. 1579
O'Keefe, S. J. D. 2780
O'Kelly, F. J. 3042, 3346
Okolo, A. A. 1890
Okori, E. E. 2901
Okoye, V. C. N. 2260
Oku, Y. 566
Okuda, T. 1868
Okuno, Y. 412, 2853
Oladiran, B. 2688
Olamijulo, S. K. 1838
Olano, V. A. 739
Olcén, P. 3153
Old, J. M. 640
Olds, G. R. 3440
Oleru, U. G. 2754
Oligino, L. D. 776
Oliva, A. 2942
Olivares López, F. 2870
Oliveira, M. B. R. 2246
Oliveira, M. de L. L. 1440
Oliver, A. 1944
Olivera, B. M. 627
Olivieri, N. 2793
Olling, S. 1769
Olsuf'ev, N. G. 1834
Oltra, A. 3465, 3474
Oluboyede, O. A. 1256
Olumide, Y. M. 3145
Olusanya, O. 222, 2242
Oluwole, S. F. 1878
Olveda, R. M. 1461-1462
Omar, M. M. 3032
Omari, M. 2873
Omata, Y. 1093
Omene, J. A. 1890
Omer, E. A. 214
Omer El-Fadil E 2650
Omer, M. I. A. 970, 2248
Omideyi, A. K. 2457
Omran, F. 2454
O'Neil, P. 654
O'Nell, C. W. 965
Ong, S. G. 3346
Onias, G. S. 3498
Onile, B. 2688
Ono, T. 2679
Onori, E. 2561
Onyango-Abuje, J. A. 2071
Onyemelukwe, G. C. 691-692, 1633
Onyia, D. N. 1890
Onyiah, J. A. 3328
Oosthuizen, O. J. 2481
Opperdoes, F. R. 1400, 2025
Opromolla, D. V. A. 1914
Orege, P. A. 2837
Oren, N. 908
Orenstein, W. A. 3129
Orihel, T. C. 264, 1515, 2982
Oriowo, M. A. 1404
Orlov, V. S. 2253
Orme, I. M. 1009
Orme, M. 1263
O'Rorke, C. M. J. 3415
O'Rourke, T. 2671
Orozco, E. 2641, 2645
Ortega, G. 1726
Ortiz Ortiz, L. 2940, 2942
Osaki, H. 178
Oshima, T. 246, 2386
Osifo, N. G. 1362
Osipova, S. P. 3312
Osman, Y. 858
Osman, Z. M. 1709
Osore, H. 301
Ossikovski, E. 2047
Oster, C. N. 206, 831
Osuna, A. 193, 1412, 1726, 2014, 2619, 2910, 3568
Osuna-Carrillo, A. 815
Otieno, W. A. 3642
Otsuka, S. 3596
Otsuru, M. 1495, 1793, 2358, 2390
Ottenhoff, T. H. M. 711
Ottesen, E. A. 213, 224, 545, 577, 2088-2089, 2392, 2978, 3285
Otu, A. A. 3387
Ouaissi, M. A. 2018
Oubiña, J. R. 1346
Ouchterlony, Ö. 1769
Oudot, R. 1972
Ouma, J. H. 1763
Ousseini, H. 400
Ouyang, C. 13
Ovary, Z. 2955
Ovenden, J. R. 2720
Overbosch, D. 2272
Overdulve, J. P. 3172
Ovington, K. S. 3281
Owa, J. A. 2174
Owaga, M. L. A. 2730
Owen, O. E. 3209
Owhashi, M. 2342
Owili, D. M. 2837
Ownby, C. L. 933, 1560, 2746
Owri, M. 2167
Oyarebu, K. A. 2742
Oyeneye, O. Y. 945
Oyeyinka, G. O. 692
Oyolu, C. 926
Ozaki, K. 3380
Ozaki, L. S. 451
Ozaki, M. 1647, 2834
Özdoğu, H. 1884
Özer, F. L. 1884
Pace, J. L. 72, 985
Pacharee, P. 3072
Pacheco, R. S. 512
Pade, S. S. 2828
Padhye, A. A. 3492
Padua, L. E. 274
Pagezy, H. 1858
Pagnier, J. 2173
Pajot, F. X. 1545
Pakasa, M. 58, 3175
Pal, D. 91
Pal, R. A. 2564
Pal, S. 2316
Pal, S. C. 81, 2316, 3428
Pal, S. R. 727, 1026
Palacios, A. 984
Palatnik, C. B. 2625
Paleologo, F. P. 885
Palmas, C. 561, 2250, 2967
Palmer, K. L. 444
Palmer, P. E. S. 2158
Palminteri, R. 1625
Paltrinieri, A. B. 1774
Palumbo, N. E. 591
Pammenter, M. D. 2070
Pampiglione, S. 61
Pamplin, C. L. III 1076
Pan, A. A. 2649
Pan American Health Organization 764, 2210
Pan, J. P. 2062
Panda, R. 3315
Pandey, R. K. 2794
Pandey, S. S. 91
Pandey, V. K. 2794
Pandya, A. P. 293
Pandya, B. V. 1199
Pang, T. 130
Paniagua-Solís, J. F. 2096
Panicker, K. N. 1818
Panida, J. 379
Panijpan, B. 3544
Panikabutra, K. 3436
Pannikar, V. K. 2830
Panon, G. 124, 2849
Panosian, C. B. 201

Pant, C. P. 594
Panter, C. 1178, 2416, 2999
Pantuwatana, S. 595, 3317
Papadimitriou, J. M. 2079
Papaevangelou, G. 2550
Paparo, B. S. 61, 1956
Papasin, M. 3243
Papiha, S. S. 2822
Papin, J. P. 855
Papini, M. 61
Pappas, M. G. 206, 829, 835, 1734, 2630
Pappas, P. W. 3272
Parab, P. B. 2718
Paramasivam, T. 683
Pardon, M. 5
Parija, S. C. 1477
Parirenyatwa, D. 669
Parish, L. C. 2868
Parker, D. A. 2768
Parker, D. S. 937
Parker, J. W. 709
Parker, M. 50
Parkhouse, R. M. E. 2686, 3627
Parquette, A. R. 2886
Parry, D. A. D. 3557
Parry, E. H. O. 1598
Parsons, M. 480, 482, 801, 803-804, 1399
Parsons, R. E. 2709
Partoni, F. 2697
Partono, F. 1806, 2093
Parvaz, P. 1267
Pasricha, J. S. 3455
Pass, M. 3174
Passwell, J. 2037
Pasternak, J. 2384
Pasteur, N. 1543
Pasvol, G. 1987, 2571
Patarapotikul, J. 773
Patarroyo, M. E. 440-441
Patcharakessakul, V. 782
Patel, J. B. 2060
Patmore, M. 1892
Patra, F. C. 363
Patra, S. B. 1423
Patre, B. B. 2828
Pattanakitsakul, S. N. 1086
Patterson, A. 1349
Pattison, J. R. 491
Pattyn, S. R. 1923, 1929, 3469
Paul, A. A. 959, 1582
Paul, B. D. 1217, 1902
Paul, M. O. 1902
Pauly, H. E. 2668
Pavanand, K. 1686
Pavlova-Ivanova, L. K. 2995
Pavlovec, A. 800
Pavri, K. M. 132, 1340
Pax, R. A. 1442, 2054, 2656
Paxton, D. 32
Payares, G. 1450, 1758, 2324, 2329, 3228
Payne, D. 786
Payne, M. 2905
Payne, R. 671
Payne, S. N. 2215, 3461
Pays, E. 485, 1401, 2598, 2900
Paz Ardaya, A. J. 3562
Pazos-Sanou, L. 625
Pazzaglia, G. 3585
Peacock, W. J. 700
Pearce, E. J. 1453-1454, 2665
Pearn, J. H. 306
Pearson, A. D. 3416
Pearson, H. A. 3391
Pearson, R. D. 1118, 1121, 1737, 2307
Pearson, T. W. 475
Peart, W. S. 3066
Pebley, A. R. 1215, 2157
Pedraza, R. O. 3105
Peetermans, M. E. 583
Pehrson, P. 3580
Pehrson, P. O. 1682
Peiris, N. D. 1555, 3035
Pelleu, L. 1954
Peña, M. 2155
Penalba, C. 1968, 3206
Pene, P. 1484
Pennica, A. 61
Pentopoulos, M. 1590
Penttila, I. A. 241
Pénzes, B. 3007
Pepys, M. B. 1644
Peredo López Velarde, M. A. 369
Pereira da Silva, L. 1073, 3165
Pereira de Almeida, E. R. 1099
Pereira, H. G. 1028
Pereira, J. P. 1440
Pereira, M. E. A. 2013, 3561
Pereira, N. A. 2616
Pereira, S. M. 3420
Pereira, V. G. 1488
Perez, C. 2708
Pérez, H. 2313
Pérez Hernández, J. 2871
Perez, I. 3480
Perez, J. C. 626
Pérez Landa, M. 2874
Pérez-López, M. I. 2014
Perez, M. 3480
Pérez Martín, O. 1496
Pérez Rodríguez, G. E. 2870
Pérez Somigliana, M. C. 2169
Pérez-Stable, E. J. 3105
Perine, P. L. 673, 1891, 1931
Perkash, A. 3540
Perkins, M. E. 1065, 3157, 3519
Perkins, P. V. 200
Perlmann, H. 440-441, 3523-3524
Perlmann, P. 440-441, 798
Pernin, P. 1136
Perri, S. F. 591
Perrin, L. 433, 3511
Perrin, L. H. 159, 1691-1692
Perrine, R. 3585
Perrudet-Badoux, A. 2078
Perry, J. N. 1548
Persaud, C. 3054
Persaud, V. 45
Pessolani, M. C. V. 3191
Pesson, B. 2724
Petat, E. 420
Peters, C. J. 1345, 1664, 2857
Peters, W. 452, 460, 462, 507, 1129, 1387-1388, 1674, 1731, 2004, 2728, 3495
Petersen, E. 867, 944
Petersen, E. A. 2040, 2638
Peto, T. E. A. 1987
Petrangeli, G. 2427
Petrarca, V. 2427, 3017
Petrillo, V. F. 85
Petrosyah, N. A. 2973
Petrou, M. 640
Petrova, Yu. I. 1835
Pettersen, E. K. 465
Pettifor, J. M. 1590
Pettit, J. H. S. 2868
Peychaud, A. 3606-3607
Peyramond, D. 1741
Peyron, F. 3261
Peyton, E. L. 3138
Pezzella, M. 564, 1157
Pfaller, M. A. 448
Pfau, R. 386, 3125
Pfefferkorn, E. R. 175, 1394
Pfeiffer, P. 3609
Phan-Urai, P. 2721
Phanthumchinda, K. 1663
Phanthumkosol, D. 1982
Phanuphak, P. 1982
Philip, T. 349
Philipp, M. 2697, 3627
Philippot, J. R. 436
Phillips, A. 2122
Phillips, G. W. Jr 2886
Phillips, J. F. 329
Phillips, M. A. 21
Phillips, P. A. 724
Phillips, R. E. 1075, 1137, 3168
Phillips, S. M. 545, 1448, 1455, 3147
Philpott, R. H. 951
Phisphumvithi, P. 1686
Phoon, M. C. 1934
Phoon, W. O. 1845
Phuapradit, P. 3131
Phung Dac Cam 82
Piazza, A. 1566
Pica-Mattoccia, L. 3586
Pichard, E. 3069
Pichyangkura, C. 565
Pickering, H. 3074
Pickett, J. A. 3023
Pidcock, N. B. 3383
Piegas, M. H. 3402
Pielemeier, N. R. 2468
Piens, M. A. 1714, 1741, 3144
Pierce, R. 2663
Piesman, J. 1185, 1393
Piessens, W. F. 1360
Pilarski, R. 1645
Pillai, J. S. 3304
Pillai, K. K. 2486
Pimentel-Souza, F. 1753
Pincus, S. H. 218
Pindborg, J. J. 43, 3381
Pine, D. 2887
Pineda, M. A. 327
Pinfold, J. R. 3044
Pinheiro, F. P. 415, 3138
Pinho, S. Z. 1672
Pinichpongse, S. 3498
Pinneo, L. 1952
Pino-Heiss, S. 2327
Pintart, D. 2983
Pinterová, J. 599
Pinto, P. L. S. 2283
Piot, P. 67, 69, 89, 1620, 2206
Piras, M. M. 2609
Piras, R. 2609
Pires, C. A. 295
Pirson, P. J. 3157
Pisacane, A. 2156
Pisano, J. J. 937, 1844
Pitarangsi, C. 2206
Pitt, M. L. M. 1204
Pittman, F. E. 3201
Pizarro, D. 1711
Plata, F. 818, 2021, 2295
Platt, G. 2546
Platt, O. S. 2492
Playfair, J. H. L. 799, 1071, 1091, 2586, 2894
Plessas, D. J. 26
Plorin, G. G. 2657
Ploton, I. 2572
Plummer, F. A. 690, 1000
Poch, O. 3562
Pochemaliky, G. 3085
Pochmalicki, G. 3086
Poddar, S. P. 3385
Podesta, R. B. 846, 2675
Poindexter, R. W. 2978
Pointier, J. P. 853
Poirriez, J. 872
Polacheck, I. 2727
Polakow, R. 1204
Polderman, A. M. 2250, 2975
Polevol, N. I. 197
Poliquit, O. 3243
Politt, E. 639
Politzar, H. 2731
Pollack, R. J. 3623
Pollard, R. 666
Pollard, R. A. 8
Pollitt, E. 644-645, 1225
Polyakov, V. A. 1834
Pomar, F. 1429
Ponce D., J. 1911
Poncz, M. 972
Pongpaew, P. 1865, 2068
Pongponratn, E. 1094
Ponirovskii, E. N. 2926
Ponniah, J. 685
Ponnudurai, T. 1068, 2261, 2268
Pons, F. G. 2295
Pontesilli, O. 2074
Ponzetto, A. 1347, 3142
Ponzi, M. 490
Poon-King, T. 693, 2741
Poonthong, C. 773, 1679
Pope, M. T. 2033
Pope, V. Z. 1216
Popiel, I. 1457
Popovic, M. 423, 1670
Porter, B. 2517
Porter, C. H. 3326

Portillo, G. 3243
Porto, J. A. 3458
Possani, L. D. 3041
Postal, P. 1571
Poste, B. 2865
Potha, U. 1273
Potter, P. C. 3404
Potter, T. A. 3184
Potts, M. 1219
Potts, R. C. 3443
Pouletty, P. 1710
Poulter, L. W. 1309
Poulter, N. 48
Poulter, N. R. 3066
Povey, G. 3053
Povoa, M. 3564
Póvoa, M. M. 813, 1722
Powell, C. M. 2419
Powell, M. D. 708
Powers, K. G. 3294
Pozio, E. 61, 2310
Prabhakar, P. 1613
Prabhakar, R. 1313
Pradhan, S. 2240
Pradhan, T. M. S. 2240
Prakash, G. 3304
Prakash, K. 333, 3366
Prakash, N. 100
Prakash, S. S. 1245
Pralhad Rao, N. 3375
Praputpittaya, K. 2818
Prasad, A. K. 2939
Prasad, A. S. 1604, 3373
Prasad, L. S. N. 507, 509
Prasad, S. R. 1340, 2861
Prasad, U. 1250
Prasertphon, S. 1525
Prasittisuk, C. 3498
Pratinidhi, A. K. 648-649
Pratlong, F. 1738
Prediger, E. 812
Prehm, P. 1067
Prendiville, J. S. 1651
Prensier, G. 3176
Prentice, A. 2471
Prentice, A. M. 959-960, 1587, 2471
Prentice, M. A. 1752, 1763
Prescott, J. E. 233, 404
Prescott, N. 892, 2250, 2250, 2768
Preston, S. H. 632
Pretorius, S. J. 1142
Preuksaraj, S. 3255
Previato, J. O. 530, 2625, 3191
Previato, L. M. 2625
Price, D. L. 240
Price, E. W. 1609
Prieto, G. 2811
Pritchard, D. I. 572, 2369
Pritchard, J. 2684
Proaño S., R. 889-890, 2098-2099
Probert, A. J. 1459
Prociv, P. 2696
Procter, G. 2122
Prodeus, T. V. 1133
Pronczuk de Garbino, J. 304
Prost, A. 887, 892-893, 1810, 1812, 2250
Prothero, R. M. 1674
Prou, O. 434, 1974
Prussia, P. R. 2804
Pryor, J. 1796
Puapongsakorn, P. 3395
Puddicombe, J. B. 1635
Pudney, M. 1971
Puebla, R. M. 433
Pugh, R. N. H. 11, 1151
Puigbo, J. J. 2298
Pujara, P. K. 904
Pukrittayakamee, S. 935
Pulungsih, S. P. 675
Pung, O. 170
Pungpark, S. 2673, 3260
Punjabi, N. H. 675, 1280
Punyua, D. K. 2135
Pupkis, M. F. 834
Puri, S. K. 449, 1992
Purification, D. 997
Purnomo 1353, 2093
Purohit, R. G. 1055
Purtilo, D. T. 3477
Pust, R. E. 336, 2211, 2214
Pustovoj, I. V. 2768
Puthucheary, S. D. 1632
Pylev, L. N. 1064
Qian, H. L. 3645
Qian, Y. L. 1348, 2895
Qian, Z. L. 1466, 2335
Qiu, J. S. 3456
Qiu, L. S. 1776
Qu, M. Q. 906
Queiroz, L. S. 2141
Quesada-Pascual, F. 3465
Quincey, E. 3067
Quinn, J. J. 2328
Quinn, T. C. 69, 2184
Quintero Cabanillas, R. 2874
Quiroz, E. 2787
Quito, UNICEF Sub-office 1213
Rabaria-Bautista, M. M. 2551
Rabello, E. X. 2112
Rabie, C. J. 2867
Rabie, M. 2450
Rabinovich, J. 2114
Raccurt, C. P. 54, 618
Rachesky, I. J. 3345
Rada, E. 1015
Radke-Yarrow, M. 3362
Radomyos, P. 3208, 3245
Raether, W. 428, 534, 2320, 3542
Raettig, H. 171
Raff, H. V. 828, 2312, 2635
Raghava Rao, K. V. 3035
Raghavan, R. 36
Raghupathy, P. 1259, 3420
Rahaman, A. S. M. H. 176, 2205
Rahaman, M. M. 80
Rahim, Z. 3430
Rahman, A. S. M. H. 2898
Rahman, H. 1286
Rahman, M. 950, 2456
Rai, N. K. 3498
Rai, S. M. L. 1322
Raibaud, A. 1406
Raine, A. E. G. 1052
Rajagopalan, K. 683, 2217
Rajagopalan, P. K. 1674
Rajan, V. S. 753, 2549
Rajasekariah, G. R. 248, 2081
Raju, G. C. 2816
Ralston, J. 1708
Ram, R. C. 3304
Ramachandran, V. G. 1630
Ramalingaswami, V. 507
Ramamoorthy, C. L. 132
Ramanamirija, J. A. 166, 3526
Rambajan, I. 1701, 1725
Ramdial, S. 2741
Ramesh, A. 1973
Rameshwar Sarma, K. V. 3375
Ramírez, A. 3327
Ramirez, G. 3296
Ramírez, J. L. 2623
Ramírez-Pérez, J. 2437, 3327
Ramji, B. D. 2121
Ramkissoon, R. 693
Ramlal, A. 1003
Ramos, M. C. 3274
Ramphal, L. 285
Ramprasad, S. 2830
Ramsaroop, U. 1899
Ramsaroop, U. G. 1622
Ramsay, M. 3393
Ramu, G. 1320, 3115, 3120
Ranadipoera, D. K. 330
Randall, A. W. 1970
Randall, J. E. 1556
Randle, H. W. 2750
Randolph, S. E. 2130, 2133, 2731, 2734
Randrianantoanina, E. 3012
Rane, D. S. 1706
Rangachari, K. 779, 3507
Rangel-Aldao, R. 1400, 2607
Rangel, H. A. 1415
Ranken, J. P. 1851
Ranoa, C. P. 2190
Rantsho, J. M. 1227
Rao Bhau, L. N. 1893
Rao, C. K. 880-881, 1507, 2101
Rao, U. R. 248, 882, 884, 1802, 2718
Raoult, D. 92, 3419
Rapmund, G. 110
Rasnitsyn, S. P. 1824, 2115
Rassi, A. 2614
Rassi, E. 98
Rastogi, N. 1010, 2827
Rastogi, R. 3617
Rasulov, Kh. U. 862
Ratanarapee, S. 3098
Ratard, R. C. 1966
Rathburn, C. B. Jr 3008
Rathore, S. 2989
Ratiwayanto, S. 1360
Ratnaike, R. N. 654
Ratnam, S. 73
Ratnam, S. S. 1863
Ratnamohan, V. M. 740
Ratnapala, R. 3528
Rau, M. E. 758, 2370
Raufman, J. P. 937
Rausch, R. L. 1483
Rauschen, I. 3609
Ravetch, J. V. 800
Ravi, K. 2830
Ravikumar, R. 726
Ravisse, P. 3572
Rawlings, P. 1537
Rawls, W. E. 2787
Ray, A. P. 1674
Ray, D. N. 3385
Raybourne, R. 3541
Raybourne, R. B. 2391
Rea, T. H. 709, 1315, 1646, 3113
Read, S. E. 693
Ready, P. D. 1194-1195, 1546, 1828, 2935, 3324, 3648
Reardon, M. J. 3575
Reasor, M. 1680
Recacoechea, M. 3562
Recinos, M. M. 260
Reddy, A. B. 1802
Reddy, B. N. 3122
Reddy, L. V. 3182
Reddy, M. V. R. 2393-2394
Reddy, V. 3375
Redissi, T. 1964
Reed, S. G. 1413, 1422
Rees, P. 406
Rees, P. H. 663, 825, 1735, 2032, 3500, 3574
Rees, R. J. W. 1912, 3122, 3472
Rees, R. S. 629
Reese, R. T. 775, 1364, 1372, 1984, 3162
Reeves, R. E. 1424
Reeves, W. C. 915, 1245, 2787
Regis, C. P. 343
Reguer, M. 2839
Rehman, A. 1561
Reichl, A. P. 2141
Reid, C. D. 3392
Reid, G. D. F. 619, 921
Reid, H. F. M. 693
Reid, I. R. 3611
Reid, J. 1217, 1217
Reiner, D. S. 1138, 1749
Reiner, G. 2668
Reiner, N. E. 1117
Reinhardt, B. 3557
Reisen, W. K. 915, 2434
Reisman, A. 323, 343
Reiter, P. 2432
Reitz, C. J. 2448
Rekosh, D. M. 2945
Remaley, A. T. 2033
Remington, J. S. 1395, 2005, 2023, 2620
Remme, J. 735
Remold, H. G. 1746
Ren, Y. F. 2090
Renapurkar, D. M. 3632
Renaud, A. 325
Renbiao, C. 3112
Renz, A. 1807
Repka, D. 1415
Respicio, N. C. 2119, 3322
Restrepo, A. 1056, 1351, 2558, 2866

Rettich, F. 616
Reuben, R. 287, 1674
Reupke, H. 2855
Revista da Sociedade Brasileira de Medicina Tropical 1356
Rey, J. L. 3594
Reyes de la Maza, M. C. 2712
Reyes, E. 3390
Reyes, M. A. 3622
Reynolds, D. C. 3496-3498
Reynolds, R. D. 1882
Rezai, H. R. 2030
Rezende, J. M. 2614
Rhee, J. K. 228
Rhoads, M. L. 3605
Rhodes, J. 1371
Riba, G. 3638
Ribas, J. 1808
Ribaute, E. 3562
Ribeiro, A. L. 1194
Ribeiro, C. D. 1678
Ribeiro, C. T. D. 1072
Ribeiro de Barros, M. A. A. 936
Ribeiro-dos-Santos, R. 2020
Ribeiro, J. M. C. 1186, 2117, 3641
Ribeiro, R. da S. M. 1132
Ribera, B. G. 3562
Rice, C. M. 3489
Rice-Ficht, A. C. 471, 3180
Richard-Lenoble, D. 1060, 1469, 3071, 3144
Richard, V. R. 1316
Richards, C. D. 1797
Richards, F. F. 470, 2289
Richardson, B. D. 1227
Richardson, E. P. Jr 2659
Richardson, J. E. 1657
Richardson, L. K. 299
Richaud, G. 2044
Richeport, M. 1217
Richerson, J. V. 2019
Richle, R. 1691
Richter, M. J. C. 1228
Rickard, M. D. 563
Rickinson, A. B. 2168
Rickman, L. R. 2595-2596, 3553
Ridel, P. R. 104
Ridley, D. S. 705, 1308, 1644, 2929-2930
Ridley, M. J. 705, 1308, 1644, 1653, 2929-2930
Ridthimat, W. 782
Rifkin, M. R. 3187
Rifkin, S. 2758
Rifkin, S. B. 25
Riganti, M. 3258
Rikihisa, Y. 266, 1786
Rikimaru, T. 1868
Riley, D. N. 1912
Riley, J. 143
Riley, L. W. 678
Rim, H. J. 1472, 3218, 3220, 3252
Rindom Schiøtt, C. 2826
Rioche, M. 2806
Riordan, K. 3328
Rioux, J. A. 1738, 1829, 2627, 2728, 2923
Ripert, C. 2058
Rippey, E. 352
Rippey, J. J. 352, 2548
Rishikesh, N. 3017
Rissing, J. P. 987
Ritchie, L. R. 2216
Ritchie, S. A. 2411
Ritson, E. B. 2783
Ritterson, A. L. 1502
Rivadeneira, E. M. 435
Rivai, A. R. 675
Rivas Alcalá, A. R. 1811, 2096, 2400
Rivero, S. 984
Rivetti, R. 3601
Rixon, K. C. 3036
Riyeche, N. 3340
Rizk, G. K. 1787
Robbins, F. C. 116
Robbins, S. R. J. 3010
Robert-Guroff, M. 365, 1053, 1350
Robert, V. 277, 2854
Roberto, R. R. 3565
Roberts, C. M. 127
Roberts, D. 1118
Roberts, D. E. 3067
Roberts, D. R. 2421, 3138
Roberts, D. W. 3637
Roberts, J. 1827
Roberts, L. S. 2674
Roberts, L. W. 620, 1550, 3309
Roberts, R. H. 600
Robertson, R. L. 665
Robertson, T. A. 2079
Robiah, Y. 1997
Robin, Y. 365
Robins-Browne, R. M. 1611
Robinson, A. S. 1190
Robinson, B. L. 452, 460, 1387-1388
Robinson, D. 2461, 2488-2489
Robinson, D. S. 1061
Robinson, J. 999, 3337
Robinson, M. 2381
Robinson, N. 2632
Robinson, P. S. 1061
Robles Romo, M. 369
Rocca, A. 466
Rocha, A. 500
Rocha, G. M. 1873
Rocha, R. S. 221
Rochat, H. 312, 1564
Roche, R. S. 1144
Rockhill, R. C. 675
Rode, G. S. 3041
Rodhain, F. 134, 2708, 2845
Rodrigues, J. J. 1340, 2851
Rodrigues, W. 953, 1853, 2469
Rodriguez, C. 3549
Rodriguez, C. S. 1697
Rodriguez-González, T. 3196
Rodriguez, J. 3192
Rodriguez-Lopez, M. H. 2921
Rodriguez, M. A. 2645
Rodriguez, N. 1130
Rodriguez, P. H. 2396, 3318
Rodriguez Rangel, F. A. 2871
Roeffen, W. F. G. 1068
Roelants, G. E. 3557
Roemer, M. I. 320
Rogan, M. T. 225
Rogerie, F. 375
Rogers, D. J. 2130, 2133, 2730-2731, 2734
Rohrmann, G. F. 1524
Roitman, I. 2922
Rojanasuphot, S. 1947
Rojas-Espinosa, O. 3465, 3474
Rojkind, M. 1425
Rokaw, W. 345
Roldan, C. M. 193
Rolland, A. 1810, 3629
Rollin, P. 3491
Rollin, P. E. 2234
Romero, M. 739
Ronaghy, H. A. 324
Ronald, A. R. 1000
Rook, G. A. W. 1650, 3121, 3461
Rooney, C. M. 2168
Roper, E. M. 3640
Rosa, A. P. A. T. 3133
Rosário, V. E. 1976
Rosatelli, C. 3396
Rose, G. 2586, 3066
Rosen, L. 617
Rosenberg, Y. J. 2575
Rosenfield, P. L. 2251
Rosenstock, W. 2492
Rosenstreich, D. L. 1096, 3184
Rosenthal, S. A. 1054
Rosi Reddy, N. 2830
Rosický, B. 2737
Rosin, M. P. 658-659
Rosing, J. 3343
Rosner, J. M. 821
Ross, C. A. 489, 1103
Ross, D. A. 1850
Ross, F. P. 1590
Ross, G. C. 1153
Ross, I. 49
Ross, M. 1808
Ross, S. M. 951
Rossan, R. N. 1993, 3149
Rossi, C. A. 1044, 1542
Rossi, M. A. 2020
Rossignol, J. F. 1262, 1484, 1792
Rossignol, P. A. 1044, 1186, 2117, 3641
Rosso, J. P. 1564
Rossouw, E. J. 2070
Roters, S. B. 1413, 1422
Rothbard, J. 3166
Rothenberg, R. B. 2177
Rother, U. 2331, 3233
Rothermel, C. D. 2629
Rothwell, V. 2905
Rotimi, V. O. 367, 3434
Rouf, M. A. 2547
Rougemont, A. 1810
Roumeliotou-Karayannis, A. 2550
Roussilhon, C. 1692
Rouveix, E. 1988
Rouvroy, D. 68, 2185, 2899, 3077
Rouwenhorst, R. J. 3172
Roux, J. 2854
Rouzioux, C. 1618
Rowe, B. 2514, 3431
Rowe, D. S. 2784
Rowe, M. 2168
Rowin, K. S. 494
Rowland, M. 1188
Rowland, M. G. M. 736
Roy, R. G. 3473
Roy, S. 2029
Roychowdhury, S. P. 881
Ru, X. T. 1503
Rubel, A. J. 965
Rubenstein, D. 1637
Rubí Alvarez, A. 3055
Rubidge, C. J. 1889
Rubin, B. Y. 2042, 2629, 3178
Rubin, R. H. 677
Rubina, M. 3651
Rubio, F. 2678
Rubio Rodríguez, S. 9
Rudin, W. 1094, 2100
Rudzinska, M. A. 1393
Ruenes-Meza, M. T. 2096
Ruenwongsa, P. 1086
Ruitenberg, E. 1297
Ruitenberg, E. J. 2078
Ruíz-Gómez, J. 118
Ruiz-Pérez, L. M. 1412, 2014, 2619, 2910, 3568
Ruiz-Tiben, E. 851
Rukari, A. 2773
Rukjutitum, S. 2207
Rumbak, M. 2450
Rumjanek, F. D. 2055
Runstrom, E. S. 2711
Rupeš, V. 599
Ruppel, A. 2331, 3233
Russell, D. A. 1486, 2372
Russell, F. E. 931, 1200, 2451
Russell, R. C. 1178, 2416, 2999
Russo, C. 3410
Rustamov, B. R. 862
Rutabanzibwa-Ngaiza, J. 3355
Rutledge, L. C. 283-284, 1822, 1827, 2110-2111, 3011
Ruvalcaba Macías, A. M. 1811
Ryan, L. 3025, 3646, 3650
Ryba, J. 3313
Ryder, R. 1669
Ryder, R. W. 421
Rzepczyk, C. M. 157, 267, 442
Sá Ferreira, J. A. 2628
Saad, E. I. 2947
Saadeh, G. 2515
Saayman, G. 397
Sabattini, M. S. 418, 2848
Sabatto, S. 1916
Sabcharoen, A. 3498
Sabil, D. 122, 1333
Sabin, A. B. 3129
Sabir, N. I. 1230
Sabitov, E. A. 2926
Sable, D. L. 425
Sabwa, C. L. 3574-3575

Sabwa, D. M. 3642
Sachdev, H. S. 3171
Sachs, R. 476, 2590
Sack, D. A. 996
Sack, R. B. 3431
Sackett, S. R. 3003
Sacks, D. L. 200
Sadick, M. D. 828, 2312, 2635
Sadigursky, M. 1422, 2028, 3237
Sadiq, S. 1303
Saed, E. M. 3052
Saeed, A. A. 2984
Saeed, T. 2170
Safar, E. H. 1709
Saffer, D. 865
Sagar, P. 2939
Sagredo, R. 3169
Saha, K. 100, 3459
Sahu, M. H. 2170
Said-Fernández, S. 208
Saimot, A. G. 140
Saini, R. K. 2730
St George, T. D. 2236
St John, R. K. 1891
Saint-Martin, C. 54
Saint, R. B. 563
Sakaguchi, Y. 2094
Sakai, R. K. 3020
Sakamoto, M. 260, 2397, 2403, 2702
Sakane, T. 2834
Sakata, Y. 2346, 3616
Saksena, H. C. 102
Saksouk, F. A. 1787
Sakulramrung, R. 1982
Sala-Neto, F. 778
Salafsky, B. 1452, 1760
Salako, L. A. 1080, 2561
Salas, H. J. 1837
Salazar, M. E. 2558
Salazar, P. M. 2677
Salazar Schettino, P. M. 817, 864
Salem, F. A. A. 2810
Salgame, P. R. 388, 3110
Saliba, E. K. 845
Saliou, P. 2798
Salkeld, R. M. 2789
Salkin, I. F. 1054
Sallan, D. 2793
Salmenperä, L. 2778
Salmon, A. G. 2446
Salmon, J. A. 1102
Saltz, H. 646
Saluzzo, J. F. 136, 408, 410, 1036, 1666, 1938, 2241, 3139-3140, 3490
Salvatella, R. 2113
Salvatierra, V. 1231
Samadi, A. R. 1895, 2500, 3075
Samarawickrema, W. A. 899, 3286-3287
Samb, A. 3476
Samnotra, K. G. 904
Sampaio, R. N. 207, 3200
Samson, S. 2903
Samuel, E. 2158
Samuel, N. 1650
Samuel, N. M. 1653, 3123, 3472
Samuel, S. 1653, 3123
Samuels, S. I. 1239
Samuelson, J. C. 2328, 2654
San Marco, J. L. 1972
Sanabria, G. 3380
Sanborn, W. R. 1624
Sánchez de la Peña, S. 1704
Sanchez-Hernandez, M. 1909
Sánchez, J. 1004
Sanchez, J. L. 2847
Sánchez, N. de 2912
Sanchez, N. R. 3177
Sanchez, R. M. 714, 1017, 1921
Sandberg, T. 2578
Sanderson, A. 2593
Sandford-Smith, J. 41
Sandoval, J. 1411
Sands, J. M. 2247
Sanford, J. R. A. 2820
Sanford, L. B. 1965
Sangalang, R. P. 2190
Sanghirun, C. 3541
Sangkawibha, N. 1947
Sanguigni, S. 61
Sanner, P. H. 939
Sannier, C. 277
Sano, M. 1431, 2966
Sansarricq, H. 1929
Sansonetti, P. J. 2889
Santaella, M. L. 1619
Santi, D. V. 1419, 2036
Santiago, L. T. 2190
Santinanalert, P. 3498
Santiso, R. 327
Santo Neto, H. 2141
Santoro, F. 3549
Santos, A. T. 3243
Santos, B. de S. 1529
Santos, C. P. 3282
Santos-da-Silva, C. 3234
Santos, J. L. F. 2112
Santos, M. M. 85
Santos, N. P. 308
Sanyal, S. C. 176, 1288, 2205, 2898, 3430
Sanyal, S. N. 674
Saporu, F. W. O. 1170
Sarangi, B. 1202
Sarateanu, D. E. 135
Saravolatz, L. D. 2542
Sardar, A. M. 950
Sarfati, C. 1153
Sargeaunt, P. G. 1747, 2043
Sargent, F. II 644-645
Sarin, S. K. 1426
Sarkar, B. L. 3428
Sarkar, M. 507
Sarkisyan, V. A. 2973
Sarno, E. N. 707, 3458
Sarojini, P. A. 2636
Sarvamangala Devi, J. N. 79
Sarvmangala Devi, J. N. 679
Sarwar, M. 3530
Sasazuki, T. 1463
Sasiain, M. del C. 3462
Sassine, W. 2246
Sastrawinata, S. 30
Sathe, P. V. 990
Sather, G. E. 1944
Sathish, M. 1014, 2529-2530
Satis Kumar Singh 2031
Sato, A. 2382, 3241
Sato, K. 2383
Sato, Y. 1495, 1793, 2374
Saucedo, E. 3562
Sauerman, D. M. Jr 2118, 2707
Saul, A. 1367
Saul, A. J. 157
Saunders, F. 3416
Sauneron, M. F. 2058
Savioli, L. 783
Savitskii, B. P. 3333
Saxena, A. 2315
Saxena, J. K. 254, 2082
Saxena, K. C. 251
Saxena, R. K. 251
Saxena, R. P. 251
Saxena, S. 2483
Saxena, S. N. 1893, 2516
Saxinger, C. 1957, 2862
Saxinger, W. 422
Saxinger, W. C. 2863
Sayles, P. 2026
Sayles, P. C. 3545
Saz, H. J. 3289
Scaife, J. 2878
Scaife, J. G. 2583
Scaletsky, I. C. A. 1279
Schad, G. A. 238, 760, 1794, 2375
Schaefer, C. H. 272, 1183
Schaefer, F. W. III 2691
Schaffar-Deshayes, L. 2244
Schalekamp, M. 3, 3034
Schall, V. T. 1753
Schandevyl, P. 89
Schantz, P. M. 1483, 2387, 2963
Schaub, G. A. 190, 814
Schauf, V. 2220
Scheel M., G. 1911
Scheibel, L. W. 2277
Scheid, R. 748
Scheifele, D. 2813
Schein, E. 2896
Schelp, F. P. 1865, 2068, 3263, 3363
Schelp, P. F. 3262
Schenone, H. 2685
Schenzle, D. 748
Scheper-Hughes, N. 647
Schepers, N. J. 2548
Scherer, W. F. 409, 1039
Scherf, A. 3513
Schetters, T. P. M. 1998
Schettino, M. 1753
Schillinger, G. 2584
Schimandle, C. M. 2588
Schimke, R. T. 1419, 2036
Schimmel, L. 2998
Schinder, E. 2517
Schinini, A. 821
Schipper, M. A. A. 2867
Schleif, W. A. 2585
Schlein, Y. 1122, 2727, 3197
Schlesinger, D. H. 792, 2581
Schliessmann, D. J. 771
Schlumberger, M. 2798
Schmatz, D. M. 498
Schmidt, E. C. 1990
Schmidt, H. 2008
Schmidt, K. G. 2257
Schmidt, L. H. 1993, 2891-2892
Schmitt Rosa C. M. 3402
Schmitz, H. 2540
Schmoldt, A. 3038
Schneider, B. M. 3639
Schneider, I. 154, 1069
Schneider, J. 752
Schnur, L. F. 195, 1122, 1730, 2634, 3197
Schnyder, J. 2306
Schoeffel, P. 1217
Schoenbechler, M. J. 3183
Schoepp, R. J. 2545
Schofield, C. J. 813, 2104, 3562
Schofield, L. 1367
Schonberger, L. B. 115
Schönenberger, M. 1403
Schottelius, J. 492, 811, 814, 1720
Schoub, B. 1958
Schoub, B. D. 397-398
Schreck, C. E. 3018
Schreiber, R. 3457
Schryer, M. 2900
Schryer, M. D. 2655
Schulman, S. 1974, 3161
Schultz, G. W. 282
Schulz, C. L. 2303
Schulz-Key, H. 2399, 2704, 3293
Schupp, E. 2320
Schutte, C. H. J. 858, 1142
Schwartz, A. L. 456, 1087
Schwartz, D. A. 586
Schwartz, E. 972
Schwartz, I. K. 2274
Schwartz, P. A. 2749
Schweiger, H. G. 1704
Schweinfurth, U. 3284
Schweizer, W. 2669
Scocozza, J. B. 3099
Scofield, A. M. 1493, 2376
Scorza, J. V. 833, 3578
Scott, A. L. 3294
Scott, J. G. 1532
Scott, J. T. 1651
Scott, M. T. 819
Scott, R. M. 131
Scott, R. McN. 743
Scott, T. W. 1192
Scrimgeour, E. M. 1055
Scrimshaw, N. S. 339
Seaberg, L. S. 2886
Searle, C. M. 3047
Sears, S. D. 76
Seawright, J. A. 2435
Sebastiani, A. 1956
Sebille, A. 713
Sechelski, J. 468
Seck, B. 2769
Seckinger, D. 3492
Sedig, K. 704
Sedrani, S. H. 2482
Seebeck, T. 488, 2291, 2906

Seed, J. L. 215
Seed, J. R. 468, 1262
Seedat, Y. K. 966
Seeley, D. C. Jr 1979
Segal-Eiras, A. 3462
Seggie, J. 1260, 3397
Segovia-Hernández, M. 3196
Seguin, M. C. 1945
Sehgal, A. 2861
Sehgal, A. K. 727
Sehgal, S. 509, 3573
Sehgal, V. N. 1293, 2829
Seidenath, H. 428, 3542
Seigneurin, J. M. 725
Sekar, V. 2415
Sékétéli, A. 621, 2733
Sekita, K. 1647
Selkirk, M. 482, 801
Selliah, K. 2142
Sellin, B. 3594
Sellin, E. 3594
Selwyn, B. J. 644-645
Semenza, G. L. 972
Semsar-yazdi, M. 1267
Sen, A. B. 508, 2405, 2971, 2989
Sen, P. K. 995
Senan, P. 285
Sendo, F. 1467, 2670
Senft, A. W. 849
Sengupta, P. 3385
Sengupta, S. K. 3433
Sengupta, U. 3107, 3120
Sensabaugh, G. 152
Seo, B. S. 229, 245, 1474, 1573, 2353, 2356, 2389, 2959, 3215, 3599
Seo, J. W. 2389
Seow, W. K. 3207
Serenius, F. 1589
Sergacheva, Yu. Yu. 1703
Seriwatana, J. 75, 2514, 2518
Serjeant, G. R. 1003, 1258, 1602
Servetnik-Chalaya, G. K. 2444
Service, M. W. 1, 1174, 1825
Seshadri, P. S. 3473
Seth, S. D. 701
Seth, V. 701
Sethi, K. K. 1093
Sethi, S. K. 2183, 2506
Settembrini, B. P. 606
Sever, J. L. 3129
Sever, P. 3066
Severo, V. 85
Seyedi-Rashti, M. A. 198
Seytor, S. 54
Shabo, R. 2271
Shaefer, C. F. 987
Shaffer, R. 3351
Shah, D. B. 3427
Shah, U. 648-649
Shahid, N. 994
Shahid, N. S. 2898, 3075
Shahidullah, M. 997
Shaikh, B. H. 132, 1340
Shandas, G. J. 1171
Shankar, S. K. 1341
Shanks, G. D. 728
Shanks, N. J. 2820
Shann, F. 671, 3297, 3407, 3432
Shann, F. A. 1377
Shannon, E. J. 708
Shao, B. R. 2066, 2587, 2876, 3546
Shao, M. 3342
Sharf, M. A. 1894
Sharma, A. 1613, 3100
Sharma, A. K. 1014, 1427, 2526, 2529-2530
Sharma, D. P. 1613
Sharma, G. K. 163, 1674
Sharma, M. 1322
Sharma, M. L. 1323
Sharma, M. P. 1426
Sharma, N. G. K. 1340
Sharma, P. 1062, 3417
Sharma, P. N. 1032
Sharma, S. 3536-3537, 3617
Sharma, S. D. 1395
Sharma, S. K. 271
Sharma, S. P. 1165
Sharma, V. K. 3459
Sharma, V. P. 429, 1674, 1674
Sharp, A. K. 1311, 3460
Sharp, M. 3390
Sharquie, K. E. 2556
Shaunak, S. 514
Shaw, G. M. 1670
Shaw, J. J. 1132, 2935, 3646
Shaw, M. K. 540
Shchedrin, V. I. 3312
Shear, H. L. 1088, 1392
Shebabi, A. A. 3418
Shebl, S. S. 2484
Shedd, T. R. 1458
Sheets, R. L. 3489
Sheffield, C. 3585
Shehata, M. A. R. 1143
Shekarchi, I. 3129
Shekhar, C. 285
Shekhawat, R. S. 102
Shelukhina, E. M. 111
Shen, F. Z. 2232-2233
Shen, M. C. 934
Shen, S. L. 3533
Shen, Y. Z. 3645
Shennan, G. 424
Shepard, C. C. 1312, 1648, 3122
Shephard, G. S. 2481
Shepherd, A. J. 370, 993, 1042
Shepherd, J. J. 354
Shepherd, R. W. 1137
Sheppard, J. 1704
Sher, A. 810, 2059, 2604-2605, 2666, 2956
Sher, R. 1958, 2555
Sherif, M. M. 1955
Sherlock, I. A. 1185, 2028
Sherman, I. W. 445, 2588
Sheskin, J. 1916
Shetty, N. J. 1531
Shetty, P. S. 509
Shetty, V. P. 391, 2832
Sheybani, E. 3511
Shi, D. Y. 906
Shi, F. H. 1152
Shi, Y. F. 3454
Shi, Y. L. 2282
Shibuya, T. 1517
Shields, D. S. 83
Shigeno, S. 2397, 2702
Shih, C. C. 234
Shikanai-Yasuda, M. A. 3239
Shikhuran, S. M. 3276
Shimada, M. 2702
Shimamoto, G. T. 2289
Shimamura, H. 2858
Shimazu, T. 1559
Shin, S. J. 3489
Shipley, P. L. 83
Shirai, A. 1612
Shirasaka, A. 1803-1804
Shiroma, M. 3239
Shivananda, P. G. 79, 679
Shiver, G. M. 2605
Shkarin, N. V. 2208
Shlomai, J. 1729
Shmuklarsky, M. J. 1076
Shokpeka, C. J. 2742
Shonukan, O. O. 222
Shoop, W. L. 2672
Shor, R. 2037
Short, R. B. 541
Shortt, H. E. 765
Shoyinka, P. H. 346
Shrestha, S. M. 2552
Shriniwas 3100
Shrivastava, S. N. 509
Shroyer, D. A. 617
Shukla, G. N. 1423
Shukla, M. I. 2239
Shulz-Key, H. 2097
Shyamprasad, A. L. 1293
Sibilli, L. 2001
Sidabutar, P. 2317
Siddiqui, A. A. 2675
Siddiqui, K. A. I. 1631
Siddiqui, W. A. 444, 1206
Siefker, C. 1442
Siegel, D. 3043
Sieling, W. L. 787-788
Sigler, C. I. 457, 796, 1996, 2276
Siim, J. C. 1707
Silapanuntakul, S. 595
Silva, C. L. 1671
Silva, C. R. T. 3212-3213
Silva, G. R. 506
Silva, L. C. 3485
Silva, M. L. M. 1279
Silva, M. T. 1305
Silva Patrício, F. R. 2175
Silva Pereira, A. A. 493
Silva, R. L. 605
Silva, R. M. R. 1828
Silveira, A. C. 506, 2424
Silveira, F. T. 1132, 3646
Silverio Amancio, O. M. 2472
Sim, B. K. L. 3619
Simhon, A. 1027
Simjee, A. E. 210, 2045, 2941
Simm, A. M. 2261
Simmonds, S. 2146
Simmonds, S. P. 940
Simmons, D. 1237
Simmons, D. L. 2878
Simmons, G. B. 1904
Simmons, K. R. 2127
Simmons, R. 329
Simon, M. 2642
Simon, M. M. 1385
Simondon, F. 3058
Simonkovich, E. 3594
Simonneau, M. 1968
Simpson, A. J. G. 577, 1450, 3590
Simpson-Herbert, M. 1554
Simpson, L. 513, 1732
Sims, J. K. 1556
Simwanza, F. J. 1549
Sinarachatanant, P. 3136
Sinclair, A. R. E. 2755
Sinclair, I. J. 2957
Sinden, R. E. 143, 1384, 2261
Sindiga, I. 1567
Sinègre, G. 1543
Singer, S. 2414, 3301
Singh, B. N. 837, 1427
Singh, D. P. 2405, 2989
Singh, I. 877
Singh, J. 3498
Singh, K. 1197
Singh, K. B. 2177
Singh, K. G. 91
Singh, M. P. 1008
Singh, N. B. 1326
Singh, P. A. 2527
Sinha, S. 3120
Sinha, S. B. 509
Sinha, S. N. 2527
Sinha, V. K. 509
Sinhorini, I. L. 2916
Sinniah, B. 285
Sinwel, R. E. 1227
Sirisanthana, T. 1638
Sirisanthana, V. 1638
Sirisinha, S. 3259
Sisson, G. R. 1245
Sitepu, P. 1494, 2972, 3610
Sitprija, V. 1982
Sittampalam, Y. 1299
Sivadasan, K. 1282
Sivoshinskaya, P. B. 150
Sixsmith, D. G. 164-165, 1077, 1695
Sizemore, R. C. 179, 1717
Sjoerdsma, A. 181
Sjöholm, P. E. 440
Skamene, E. 1389, 2000
Skeet, M. 1595
Skinner, J. C. 437, 453, 791, 1361, 2274
Skinsnes, O. K. 3452
Skirrow, M. B. 3073
Skromne-Kadlubik, G. 1475
Skrynnik, E. M. 603
Skvaril, F. 2978
Slaff, M. 2709
Slater, C. 3404
Slavin, B. 663, 3500
Slomianny, C. 3176
Slootmans, L. 2206

Slutzky, G. M. 195, 832, 1730, 2039, 3538
Smale, M. J. 2749
Small, E. B. 2199
Smart, J. 1691
Smedman, L. 1712, 3361
Smego, R. A. Jr 211
Smelova, V. A. 598
Smit, J. 1399
Smith, D. C. 1965
Smith, D. H. 1262, 2630, 3574-3575
Smith, D. L. 2154
Smith, H. 2016
Smith, H. H. 592
Smith, I. C. P. 3174
Smith, J. B. 1853
Smith, J. E. 2268
Smith, M. S. 2746
Smith, P. 19, 893, 1812
Smith, P. G. 1913, 3450
Smith, R. H. 3209
Smithers, S. R. 1450, 1758, 2324, 2665, 3228, 3590
Smits, A. J. 1334
Smits, M. A. 2261
Smittle, B. J. 601, 1819
Smolarsky, M. 2655
Smrkovski, L. L. 794, 1379, 1697
Smucker, C. M. 1904
Smucny, J. 1645
Smyth, J. D. 759, 2680, 3275
Snary, D. 832, 2299, 2605, 2610, 2634
Sng, E. H. 3096
Snider, D. E. Jr 3105
Snow, W. F. 1535, 2730
So, S. Y. 2807
Soares, D. M. 1447
Soares, M. J. 3576
Sobeslavsky, O. 1034
Sobhan, A. 176
Sobhy, M. M. K. 3189
Sobo, A. O. 657
Social Science and Medicine 3061
Sodeinde, O. 1080
Soedin, K. 2317
Soerensen, B. 308, 2229
Soewarta, A. 2093
Sofer, S. 646
Soh, C. T. 229, 3270
Sokhanenkova, T. L. 1703, 3615
Sokhey, J. 114
Sokolova, E. I. 2995
Sokolova, T. V. 3031
Soliman, M. 1149
Solís, V. 2748
Solomons, K. 1204
Solon, F. S. 1859
Sommerville, R. I. 760
Sonakul, D. 3072
Sone, F. 3286-3287
Song, J. D. 906
Song, K. Y. 3344
Song, X. K. 3388
Songa, E. B. 802, 1718
Soni, N. K. 712
Soni, V. 24
Sonnenfeld, G. 1727, 2904
Soogarun, S. 3135
Soong, F. S. 28
Soprunov, F. F. 1703
Sørensen, P. G. 2257
Sorgen, S. P. 425
Sorice, F. 564, 2365
Sornmani, S. 3263
Sotelo, J. 2678
Sotto, A. 1429
Soulier, J. P. 434, 1974
Soulsby, E. J. L. 1163, 2379, 3547
Sousa e Silva, M. C. C. 936, 2747
Sousa, M. A. 2616
South Africa, Department of Health and Welfare 3411
Southeast Asian Medical Information Center 2458
Southee, T. 2546
Southgate, V. R. 1153
Souto-Padrón, T. 496
Souza, C. P. 1440, 1447, 1529, 3212-3213
Souza, M. J. 427, 1672
Souza, M. L. 1415
Spada, A. 3601
Spagnuolo, P. J. 879
Spargo, R. M. 3399
Spark, R. 2698
Sparvoli, M. 1790
Spears, G. F. S. 3286-3287
Speelman, P. 2194
Speert, D. P. 2813
Spencer, H. C. 164-165, 1077, 1381, 1695
Spencer, J. A. 874
Spencer, M. 905
Sperlágh, M. 3007
Spielman, A. 1044, 1186, 1393, 1508, 2117, 3316, 3641
Spira, D. T. 432, 447, 3522
Spira, W. M. 2204
Spitalny, G. L. 1090
Spithill, T. W. 824
Spracklen, F. H. N. 2565
Sreenivasan, M. A. 2861
Sri Kantha, S. S. 328
Sridhar, H. 992
Srijamorn, S. 731
Srinivasa, H. 1674
Srinivasan, N. 1250
Srivastava, A. 3205
Srivastava, A. K. 251, 254, 1516, 2705, 2980, 3630
Srivastava, B. S. 2056
Srivastava, D. C. 102
Srivastava, G. 2829
Srivastava, I. K. 1062
Srivastava, L. M. 2795
Srivastava, N. 2795
Srivastava, R. 3581
Srivastava, S. K. 1992
Srivastava, V. M. L. 2405
Stace, J. 1377, 3297
Stace, J. D. 1376, 2267
Stach, J. L. 1919, 2533
Stadecker, M. J. 854, 1148
Stadnyk, A. W. 1797
Stagles, M. J. 1932
Stahel, E. 2452
Stahl, H. D. 2262, 2574
Stalder, H. 667
Stallbaumer, M. F. 2684
Stallman, N. D. 1662, 2543
Standal, B. R. 3059
Standal, G. S. S. 3059
Standfast, H. A. 2236
Stanfield, J. P. 380
Stanfill, P. S. 261, 453
Stanford, J. 1298
Stanford, J. L. 1650, 3472
Stanley, H. A. 1364, 1372, 1984
Stathopoulou, P. 2550
Stavitsky, A. B. 2344
Steele, J. H. 1059
Steer, H. W. 976
Steib, K. 1518
Stein, C. M. 669
Steinberger, A. 2039
Steinert, M. 1401, 2598
Steinhoff, M. C. 726
Stek, M. Jr 542, 856, 1444, 2332
Steklovsky, V. K. 105
Stemberger, H. 3502
Stemmermann, G. N. 2789
Stenstrom, S. J. 387
Stephenson, L. S. 1150, 2250
Sterin-Borda, L. 1109
Sterken, E. 1222, 3376
Stern, J. J. 2046
Stevens, D. A. 1056, 1351, 2558, 2866
Stevens, P. A. 2561
Stevenson, H. R. 913
Stevenson, M. M. 1389, 2000
Stevenson, P. 1789
Steward, M. W. 491
Stewart, A. C. 1500
Stewart, G. A. 2738
Stewart, G. L. 2084, 2968
Stewart, J. S. W. 1051
Stewart, R. J. 1183, 3002
Stewart-Tull, D. E. S. 1020
Stibbs, H. H. 474, 2006, 2648
Stich, H. F. 658-659
Stich, W. 659
Stieger, J. 2291
Stiehm, E. R. 2475
Stierle, H. 158
Stingl, P. 1808
Stintzing, G. 1712
Stirewalt, M. 3238
Stocker, R. 2281
Stoeckel, P. 2798
Stolc, V. 12
Stone, D. H. 1234
Stoppani, A. O. M. 1409, 2304
Storey, J. 2887
Storey, N. 2988
Storme, B. 1676
Stover, E. P. 1351, 2558
Strachan, A. F. 361
Strahan, M. 1864
Strand, M. 1438, 1449
Strauss, J. H. 3489
Stretton, A. O. W. 575
Strickland, G. T. 1240-1241, 3530, 3545
Strickland, N. H. 3097
Strickler, J. E. 2289
Striebel, H. P. 1434
Strobel, M. 1919, 2533
Stroh, G. Jr 2177
Struthers, J. K. 1042
Strych, W. 1067
Stuart, K. 480, 482, 803-804, 1399, 1719, 2905, 3186, 3558
Stuiver, P. C. 2272
Sturrock, R. F. 546
Styblo, K. 2524
Su, D. L. 1465, 1778
Su, S. Z. 906
Subbarao, S. K. 1674
Subbuswamy, S. G. 1885
Subra, R. 1825
Subrahmanyam, D. 248, 882, 884, 1802, 2718
Subramaniam, K. 3528
Subramanian, S. 73
Sucharit, F. 3529
Sucharit, S. 3004, 3323, 3529
Sudomo, M. 1536
Sugane, K. 246, 2386, 2694-2695
Sugar, A. M. 1056
Suggs, M. 1034
Suguna, S. G. 287
Suguri, S. 576
Suhaepi, A. 1189
Suharyono, W. 744, 2844
Suheir, A. 3090
Sujudi 2850, 2852
Sukadi, A. 1575
Sukamto 3009
Sukroongreung, S. 680
Sukumaran, K. D. 305
Sulaiman, S. 894, 1174
Sulaiman, S. M. 856, 1756
Suleman, M. A. 399
Suliman, G. I. 2248
Sullivan, J. B. 2451
Sullivan, J. B. Jr 931
Sullivan, J. T. 843, 852
Sultan Sheriff, D. 1156
Sultanyan, S. T. 2973
Summers, P. L. 131
Sumner, M. P. 1444
Sun, F. Z. 2825
Sun, W. K. 151
Sundaram, S. P. 373
Sundararaj, T. 73
Sundari Juwono, S. 1353
Sunderman, J. 2226
Suntharasamai, P. 405
Suphadtanaphongs, V. 3529
Surathin, K. 3323
Sureau, P. 2234
Suri, P. 2056
Surrey, S. 972
Sutanto, I. 2981
Sutherland, D. R. 2429-2430
Suthutvoravut, U. 2165

Sutmoller, F. 1028
Sutomo, A. 675
Sutton, B. B. 453
Sutton, S. 303
Suwarta, A. 1189
Suwarto 1536
Suzuki, M. 3515
Suzuki, S. 2858
Suzuki, T. 297, 1821, 2129
Suzuki, Y. 1557, 2589
Svec, P. 451, 3536
Svendsen, I. 3041
Svennerholm, A. M. 996, 2203, 3093
Swai, O. B. 1924, 2821
Swallow, D. M. 495
Swanepoel, A. S. P. 1228
Swanepoel, R. 993, 1042
Swanson, D. 889-890
Swanson, J. A. 873
Swanson, W. L. 889-890, 2098-2099
Swart, D. J. 1006
Swartz, G. M. Jr 521
Swartz, L. 956-957
Sweeney, A. W. 1178
Sweetser, D. 3106
Swenson, I 1581
Swiderski, Z. 1434
Swift, P. J. 355
Swint, J. M. 1904
Syriopoulou, V. 2683
Syukran, O. K. A. 2317
Szoka, F. 201
Szucs, G. 1026
Ta, T. 1190
Tabatabai, H. 335
Taboada, E. 1572
Tabor, E. 1954
Tabti, N. 713
Tabutin, D. 2761
Tachibana, H. 2296
Tachibana, J. 1337
Tacket, C. O. 994
Tacu, V. 3306
Tada, I. 260, 1511, 2094
Tadano, M. 412
Taelman, H. 69, 583, 1617, 1620, 2007
Tafuri, W. L. 500
Tagaya, I. 744
Taha, S. A. 2498
Tait, A. 143, 2593
Tajima, K. 1506
Takada, N. 2371
Takada, S. 3498
Takafuji, E. T. 1274, 2847
Takagi, M. 2382, 3304
Takahashi, R. M. 2423
Takaoka, M. 584
Takara, M. 1793
Takasaki, C. 1559
Takashima, I. 133
Takeda, A. K. 2229, 3040
Takeda, N. 3479
Takeda, T. 2838
Takeda, Y. 1898
Takeuchi, T. 839, 1748, 2643-2644
Takken, W. 2730
Talhouk, A. 1283
Taljaard, J. J. F. 2213
Talukder, M. A. S. 1894
Talwar, G. P. 103, 2784
Tamaki, K. 2977
Tamaki, T. 2358
Tamashiro, W. K. 3294
Tamburrini, E. 61
Tami, L. F. 2197
Tamiya, N. 1559
Tamura, A. 1327
Tan-Ariya, P. 2580, 3498
Tan Heng Soon 790
Tan, N. H. 930
Tan, N. R. 1226
Tan Puay Eng 790
Tanabe, K. 172, 1391
Tanabe, S. 2833
Tanaka, H. 556, 1517
Tanaka, K. 1498
Tandon, A. 251
Tandon, B. N. 1050, 3060
Tandon, P. N. 3104
Tang, H. M. K. 672
Tani, S. 2167, 2352
Tanigoshi, L. 2588
Tanimoto, M. 1425
Tanner, C. E. 758, 2964
Tanner, M. 2669
Tanner, M. J. A. 2571
Tanowitz, H. 3194
Tanowitz, H. B. 494
Tans, G. 3343
Tantivanich, S. 2573
Tanuwidjaja, S. 330
Tao, H. Q. 2149
Tao, Y. X. 1776
Tapales, F. P. 223
Tapazoglou, E. 1604
Tapchaisri, P. 1679, 2266
Tapia-Videla, J. I. 2461
Tarara, R. 399
Taraschewski, H. 3598
Targett, G. A. T. 491, 1071, 1674, 2921
Tarimo, S. R. A. 2730
Tarleton, R. L. 2303, 2917
Tarrab-Hazdai, R. 2655
Tarsitani, G. 3032
Tassopoulos, N. 2550
Tatefuji, N. 2371
Tatsumi, E. 3477
Tattakorn, V. 2207
Taufa, T. 1967
Tausk, F. 3457
Tavares, A. M. 2421
Taveirne, L. 3063
Taverne, J. 1071
Tavil, N. W. 905
Tay, B. T. 302
Tay, J. 817
Tay, S. H. 681
Taylor, A. M. 1103
Taylor, C. R. 3113
Taylor, D. A. 1905-1906
Taylor, D. N. 2206, 2514, 3436
Taylor, D. W. 1757, 2575, 2585, 3625
Taylor, H. R. 263, 2400, 2704, 2987
Taylor, P. 1079
Taylor, P. M. 721
Taylor, R. 50, 1247, 2148, 2796, 2860
Tchibozo, V. 2533
Teague, J. 345
Tedder, R. S. 1253
Teepe, R. G. C. 1047
Teesdale, C. H. 1151, 2049
Teggin, A. F. 957
Teixeira, M. L. 3567
Tekle-Haimanot, M. 2461
Teklu, B. 673, 2409
Tekwani, B. L. 535
Téllez-Girón, E. 3274
Tenforde, T. S. 152
Teng, C. M. 13
Teodorescu, C. 903
Teoh, P. C. 1594
Terada, M. 1431, 2966
Terashima, M. 1559
Tesh, R. B. 294, 1038, 1043, 1193
Tesseraux, I. 306
Tetley, L. 2909, 3555
Tewari, S. C. 287
Tewfik, S. 516
Tewodros, W. 1636
Thabet, S. M. A. 767
Thakur, C. P. 509, 2027, 2031
Thambiah, A. S. 141
Than-Saw 3613
Thandroyen, F. T. 355
Thane-Toe 2495
Thangavelu, C. P. 87
Thanoon, M. Y. 868
Tharavanij, S. 773, 1610, 2573
Tharavichitkul, P. 1638
Theakston, R. D. G. 933, 2744
Theander, T. G. 2883
Thein-Hlaing 3613
Thein-Maung-Myint 3613
Thein-Than 1563, 2140, 3389
Theingie Nwe 1841
Théron, A. 853, 2326, 3588
Thin, R. N. 3415
Thirachandra, S. 1273
Thisyakorn, U. 3135
Thoma, K. 2148
Thomas, D. 3407
Thomas, J. E. P. 1905-1906
Thomas, K. 3205
Thomas, M. 29
Thome, A. M. T. 953, 2469
Thompson, D. P. 2054, 2656
Thompson, J. P. 1167, 1509
Thompson, R. C. A. 869-870, 1788, 2363
Thomson, N. 1570
Thong, M. L. 1632
Thong, Y. H. 3207
Thongkum, B. 1817
Thorén, G. 867
Thorley-Lawson, D. 1285
Thornhill, E. W. 3305
Thornton, D. A. 484
Threadgold, L. T. 225-226, 2347
Thurnham, D. I. 169
Thylefors, B. 1810, 3629
Tibayrenc, M. 189, 194, 497, 1723, 3562
Tielens, A. G. M. 3587
Tiemens, K. M. 83
Tien, P. 1750
Tiewcharoen, S. 3529
Tighe, L. 503, 2608
Tikasingh, E. 1541
Tikubet, G. 2731
Timmermans, P. M. 789
Timmons, R. F. 240
Timms, G. 406
Tin-Aye 2495, 3091
Tin-Tin-Oo 3389
Tinker, M. E. 897
Tinsley, R. C. 143
Tipton, K. F. 2010
Tirabutana, C. 1817
Tirapat, C. 2514
Tischendorf, F. 3552
Titanji, V. P. K. 2095
Titus, R. G. 526
Tiu, E. 1461-1462
Tiu, W. U. 223, 2064, 2345
Tiwari, M. L. 382
Tiwari, V. D. 3451
Todd, C. W. 1106
Todd, D. 662, 2792
Todd, R. G. 1528
Todd, W. T. A. 669
Tohgi, N. 1498
Tomina, H. 2920
Tomisato, M. 581
Tomkins, A. 1263
Tomkins, A. M. 3073
Tong, T. 3345
Tonge, D. 2442
Tontisirin, K. 2165
Toohey, M. K. 3304
Topa, P. K. 509
Torek, V. 2517
Torok, V. 1799
Torr, S. J. 2731
Torrero Miranda, M. A. 2840
Torres Bauza, L. J. 3438
Torres, C. 2396
Torres, J. F. 1004
Torroella, J. J. 2985
Tortoledo, F. 2298
Torun, B. 3377
Tosta, C. E. 778
Toulet Abasolo, L. M. 2840
Tounkara, A. 1974
Touré, I. M. 1624
Tourte-Schaefer, C. 3589
Towbin, H. 63
Townsend, J. W. 1224
Townson, S. 1510, 2700
Trabolsi, B. 1437
Trabulsi, L. R. 678
Tracy, J. W. 2065

Trager, W. 1393, 1685, 1983, 3510
Traore, L. 1762
Travassos da Rosa, A. P. A. 1038
Travassos da Rosa, J. F. 1038
Trayler, H. 3056
Trent, D. W. 3030
Tresalti, E. 61
Treves, S. 1482
Tribouley-Duret, J. 2058
Tribouley, J. 2058
Triglia, D. 3143
Trincher, R. C. 987
Trinh, P. 3437
Tripathi, L. M. 535
Tripathy, S. P. 2978
Trischmann, T. M. 822
Trojan, H. J. 587
Tromp, M. C. 483
Tronchin, G. 1089
Troye-Blomberg, M. 440-441
Trpis, M. 2362, 2729
Trudel, L. 988
Truffa-Bachi, P. 527
Trussell, J. 1215
Tsang, R. S W. 991
Tsang, V. C. W. 1776
Tsao, J. 379
Tsuchiya, Y. 744
Tsuji, M. 1498, 2850, 3246, 3616
Tsukamoto, M. 608
Tsukidate, S. 265, 1506
Tsunoda, N. M. 3410
Tsuruhara, T. 1327
Tsutsumi, Y. 1501
Tu, S. M. 3384
Tuan, C. H. 25
Tuberculosis Association of India. 699
Tubergen, T. A. 794
Tuch, P. S. 865
Tucker, S. B. 3039
Tufvesson, B. 123
Tukei, P. M. 2502
Tumol'skaya, N. I. 1476
Tun Pe 1841
Tung, K. S. 1309
Tungtrongchitr, R. 2068
Tuomilehto, J. 656
Turchetti-Maia, R. M. de M. 548
Turell, M. J. 916, 1044, 1542, 3320
Turk, J. L. 393-394, 1022, 3441
Turkel, S. B. 1646
Turner, D. A. 2730-2731
Turner, G. D. S. 2888
Turner, K. J. 2738
Turner, M. 3556
Turner, M. J. 180, 469, 1713, 2292, 2900, 3554
Turner, R. C. 2409
Tutakne, M. A. 3451
Tuveri, T. 3396
Twum-Danso, K. 670
Uauy, R. 337
Ubelaker, J. E. 2084
Uchida, K. 2383
Uchikawa, R. 2382
Udawat, M. 2483
Udeinya, I. J. 776, 1369
Udjo, E. O. 1209
Udom Chitprarop 1683
Udonsi, J. K. 1795, 3280
Ueda, M. 2736
Ueng, T. H. 2277
Uga, S. 876
Ugalde, A. 318
Uhlenbruck, G. 811
Ukoli, F. M. A. 3146, 3224
Ulczak, O. M. 1119
Ullah, A. 3429
Ullman, B. 1417, 2632
Ul'yanova, E. A. 2995
Umezawa, E. S. 2617, 3566
Umino, T. 297, 1821, 2129
Umoh, J. U. 1942
Undeen, A. H. 2109
Ungthavorn, P. 3444
Uni, S. 1087, 2567
United Nations Children's Fund 362, 2774
Unni, J. C. 1259
Upadhyay, M. P. 2486
Uphoff, M. 2320
Uplekar, M. 1310
Uragoda, C. G. 631
Urakami, H. 1327
Urban, T. 878
Urbina, M. J. 1815
Urbina, R. 3470
Urbisinov, Zh. K. 2444
Uribe, L. J. 289, 897
Urjel, R. 3562
Urquhart, G. M. 183, 2908
Urrutia, J. J. 1027, 3377
Usanga, E. A. 1256
Usha Devi, C. 1380
Usman, B. 378
Ussery, M. A. 3487
Usui, M. 2342, 3279
Uthman, S. Y. 868
Uwaydah, M. 1283
Uylangco, C. V. 1697
Vaccaro, S. A. 3113
Vadas, M. A. 218, 555
Vaeck, M. 2002
Vaidya, A. B. 2585
Vaishnavi, C. 3467
Valdez, E. 3562
Vale, G. A. 2730-2731
Valenzuela, A. 337
Valenzuela B., M. T. 1911
Valenzuela H., P. 1911
Valera, M. 833
Valette, H. 3071
Valeza, F. 576
Vallejera, M. O. 658-659
Vallejo, G. A. 2912
Valverde, V. 335
Valyasevi, A. 2165
Van Assel, S. 485
Van Belle, N. 2250
Van Boom, J. H. 483
Van Brabant, R. 583
Van Buuren, A. J. 2481
Van Damme, B. 3175
Van de Laar, M. 2733
Van de Perre, P. 68, 1269, 1617, 2185, 3077
Van de Velden, L. 438, 2769
Van den Bergh, S. G. 3587
Van den Heuvel, J. M. 3587
Van den Wall Bake, A. W. L. 2272
Van der Kaay, H. J. 2272, 2561, 3172, 3539
Van der Klooster, P. F. J. 3172
Van der Linden, P. W. G. 2658
Van der Ploeg, L. H. T. 483, 2009
Van der Spuy, M. 929
Van der Vloedt, A. 1552
Van der Vloedt, A. M. V. 2731
Van der Werff, A. 320
Van der Zwan, J. C. 920
Van Deventer, J. M. G. 858
Van Diepen, T. W. 1920
Van Dyck, E. 89
Van Eede, P. 1016
Van Graan, E. 929
Van Hale, H. M. 1646
Van Heemert, C. 1190
Van Heerden, F. R. 2867
Van Hoegaerden, M. 2015, 3290
Van Keulen, H. 2945
Van Leeuwen, A. 3112
Van Leeuwen, F. 1016
Van Loo, L. 1929
Van Marck, E. 2050
Van Marck, E. A. E. 219, 2335
Van Meirvenne, N. 802, 1401, 1718
Van Oordt, B. E. P. 3587
Van Regenmortel, M. 2186
Van Rens, M. M. 3468
Van Rijn, J. L. M. L. 3343
Van Tilborgh, A. M. J. C. 1297
Van Voorhis, W. C. 707
Van Zon, A. A. J. C. 1998
Vance, A. D. 3310
Vancetto, M. D. C. 308
Vande Waa, J. A. 1688
Vanden Bossche, H. 2250-2251
Vandepitte, J. 986, 1627, 2196, 2842, 2899
Vander Jagt, D. L. 1066
Vanderberg, J. P. 1974, 3161
Vanijanonta, S. 3254
Vannier, W. E. 1444
Vaquera, M. V. 1224
Varavithya, W. 1614, 2165
Varela-Díaz, V. M. 2075, 2682
Varenik, L. I. 1539
Vargas J., S. 42
Vargas, L. G. 499
Vargas, R. 3138
Vargas, S. R. 1949
Vargas V., M. 2136
Vargas-Villarreal, J. 208
Varghese, A. 1630
Varigos, G. A. 740
Vartivarian, S. 1283
Vasconcellos, V. L. 732
Vashchenok, V. S. 3312
Vasta, J. F. 3037
Vasudev Rao, T. 1341
Vathanophas, V. 680
Vaughan, J. P. 1850, 3358, 3406
Vaughan, P. 2758
Vazquez Ramudo, S. 3485
Vázquez Vázquez, L. 741
Veiga, J. P. R. 207
Velasco, M. 3142
Velasco R., M. 1911
Velehorschi, N. 900, 3306
Velez, M. 1944
Vélez, R. 1619
Velzeboer, M. I. 644-645
Venkat Raman, G. 2984
Venkatanarayana, M. 253, 880
Venkatesh, A. 79
Venkateswara Rao, P. 2412
Venkitaraman, A. R. 725
Venugopal, M. N. 689
Venugopal, S. 1258
Verani, P. 2125
Verbrugge, G. P. 1952
Vercruysse, J. 438
Verdier, F. 2889, 3525
Veress, B. 2035
Vergmann, B. 2826
Verhaegen, J. 986
Verhave, J. P. 1383-1384, 2268
Verhulst, A. 2131
Verjee, Z. H. 973
Verkley, M. T. B. 340
Verma, K. 1908
Verma, R. K. 333
Verma, S. P. 132
Verma, V. K. 1326
Vermeulen, A. N. 1068
Vermund, S. H. 851, 1677
Vernes, A. 872, 2266, 2575
Vernot-Hernandez, J. P. 3508
Vernoux, J. P. 3340-3341
Veronelli, J. C. 2762
Vertinskaya, M. K. 3583
Verwaerde, C. 2336, 2663
Vial, H. J. 436
Viaro, T. 2175
Vibulbandhitkit, S. 730
Vickerman, K. 489, 805, 2909, 3555
Vickery, A. C. 883, 2701
Victora, C. G. 3358, 3406
Victorius, A. 777, 3499
Videla, C. M. 1346
Vidigal Silveira, M. 2055
Viegas, O. A. C. 1863
Vieira, E. C. 548
Vieira, J. B. F. 1128
Vieu, J. F. 78
Vijayaraghavan, K. 3375
Viktorov-Nabokov, O. V. 603
Villalba, E. 2623
Villalta, F. 502, 1110, 2297, 2914
Villar, M. I. P. 2426
Villard, L. 959
Villeneuve, D. C. 2447
Vimont-Vicary, P. 375

Vinayak, V. K. 2315
Vincent, A. L. 883, 2701
Vincent, J. J. 3638
Vinijanont, S. 2875
Viotto, L. H. 1279
Virgens, D. 1533
Virgili, E. 2169
Visen, P. K. S. 842
Vismer, H. F. 1960
Visser, L. 2448
Visser, P. S. 1142
Vithanomsat, S. 3137
Vitlin, L. M. 598
Vivatanasesth, P. 3263
Vives, M. 1711
Vlug, A. 3463
Voge, M. 2677
Vogel, S. 2575
Vögtlin, J. 667
Vohito, M. D. 138
Volkman, D. J. 2088
Voller, A. 1070
Von Lichtenberg, F. 2051, 2666, 2956
Vongsarakit, N. 3498
Vongtangswad, S. 1817
Voorheis, H. P. 2600
Vottero-Cima, E. 2615
Vouldoukis, I. 3570
Vowels, M. R. 55
Vudhivai, N. 2068
Vuilleumier, J. P. 2789
Vullo, V. 564, 2365
Vutichamnong, U. 565
Vutikes, S. 3323
Vyas, D. 2784
Wachira, T. M. 3223
Wachsmuth, I. K. 66
Wachsmuth, K. 1895
Wada, Y. 2736, 3498
Waddell, C. 39
Waddell, J. A. 1052
Wafula, E. M. 2502
Wah, M. J. 877
Wahed, M. A. 668
Wahlgren, M. 3523-3524
Wählin, B. 3524
Wahlquist, S. P. 1483
Waight Sharma, A. 1003
Waikagul, J. 2702
Waits, V. B. 520-521
Wakelin, D. 145, 561, 2687, 2784, 2967, 2988
Wakhlu, I. 2794
Waki, S. 3515
Wali, S. 1900
Wali, S. S. 1635
Walker, A. 3509
Walker, A. R. P. 338
Walker, B. F. 338
Walker, E. D. 3319
Walker, O. 1080
Walker, T. 1450
Walker, T. W. 2993
Wall, R. A. 1001
Wallace, S. 1219
Wallach, D. 1915
Wallach, D. F. H. 436
Wallach, M. 1685
Waller, T. 1712
Walliker, D. 1693, 1976, 2583, 3509
Wallis, D. A. 3301
Wallis, W. E. 3611
Walsh, G. P. 3119
Walsh, J. F. 1548
Walt, G. 19, 637, 3355
Walter, R. D. 254, 2047, 2082, 3628
Walters, D. 1120
Walters, S. 1377
Walterspiel, J. N. 1794
Wan, K. C. 991
Wan, S. H. 1594
Wan, W. J. 3531
Wan, Z. R. 1473
Wang, C. C. 575, 850, 1750
Wang, C. G. 552
Wang, C. M. 2223
Wang, C. X. 2076
Wang, H. X. 1784
Wang, I. C. 569
Wang, J. 742
Wang, K. S. 3533
Wang, L. X. 1348
Wang, L. Z. 3076
Wang, M. H. 2232-2233
Wang, M. J. 1464, 2090
Wang, M. Y. 151
Wang, Q. N. 557
Wang, W. R. 3531
Wang, X. G. 557
Wang, X. X. 3535
Wang, Y. L. 1348, 3342
Wang, Y. S. 1452
Wang, Z. S. 1503
Warburg, A. 1122
Ward, G. S. 450
Ward, K. N. 1371
Ward, R. D. 1194, 2122
Warhurst, D. C. 452, 1388, 1751
Wariishi, M. 1557
Warndorff, T. 1318
Warner, P. V. 281, 1196, 1551
Warrell, D. A. 161-162, 2409, 3131, 3483
Warrell, M. J. 405, 1371, 2573, 3131, 3483
Warren, K. S. 1242-1243, 1465
Warren, McW. 1361
Warren, R. E. 1637
Warwick, A. 1490
Wasfy, E. 2952
Washino, R. K. 2410
Wasi, C. 3132, 3137
Wasi, P. 3072
Wassall, D. A. 2957
Wassef, H. Y. 3652
Wasserman, M. 435
Wassom, D. L. 1161
Wataya, Y. 148
Waterlow, J. C. 3379
Waterman, S. H. 729
Waters, M. F. R. 1263, 1308-1309, 1651
Waterston, A. J. R. 40
Watkins, W. M. 164-165, 1077, 1695
Watkinson, A. M. 2470
Watkinson, M. 1587, 1870, 2470
Watson, A. A. 1932
Watson, J. D. 1414
Watson, P. A. 2182
Watson, S. 2220
Watts, D. M. 3317
Watts, T. E. 650
Weatherall, D. J. 640, 2264
Weatherly, N. F. 3156
Weaver, S. C. 1039
Webb, C. 19
Webb, J. P. Jr 300
Webbe, G. 551, 553-554, 1432, 2343
Webber, R. H. 1291, 3505
Weber, J. L. 3158
Weber, P. 1504
Webster, B. H. 55
Webster, H. K. 835
Wedrychowicz, H. 1101
Wedrychowicz, H. Z. 2692
Wee, G. B. 1250
Wee, S. B. 2186
Weekly Epidemiological Record 64-65, 74, 109, 113, 119, 128, 269, 359-360, 402, 510, 687-688, 955, 962, 979, 1024, 1048, 1140, 1205, 1266, 1284, 1328-1329, 1521-1522, 1673, 1886, 1907, 1933, 1948, 2179-2180, 2209, 2212, 2227, 2230-2231, 2255, 240 6, 2420, 2480, 2503, 2536, 3064, 3295
Wegerhof, P. H. 3631
Wegmann G., M. E. 3094
Wegner, D. H. G. 3219
Wehba, J. 2175
Wei, G. G. 1503
Weidanz, W. P. 461
Weidemann, M. J. 2281
Weijers, P. J. 2909
Weinberg, W. G. 1002
Weiner, R. S. 1556
Weinhold, D. W. 336
Weinrauch, L. 1743
Weinstein, P. P. 1512-1514, 2691
Weinstein, S. A. 309
Weinstock, J. V. 1767-1768
Weintraub, J. 459
Weiser, J. 1525
Weiser, W. Y. 1746
Weiss, L. 795
Weiss, M. L. 458
Weiss, N. 2100, 3626
Weiss, R. A. 1253
Weissenbacher, M. C. 418
Weitzman, I. 1054
Weldon, P. R. 2631
Wellauer, R. 2452
Wellde, B. T. 2032, 3574-3575
Welling, W. 3307
Wells, R. A. 2575
Welsby, P. D. 1693
Welsh, J. A. 1989
Wen, S. T. 1754
Wendel, S. N. 3410
Wenk, P. 1807
Wentzel, J. 2822
Werb, Z. 2327
Wernsdorfer, W. H. 1698
Wertelecki, W. 3390
Wéry, M. 146, 1676, 1715
Wesley, A. G. 1936
West, C. E. 401
West, P. A. 2199
Westin, G. 2271
Westman, S. 3357
Whaler, B. C. 311
Wharton, D. A. 143
Whaun, J. M. 1375
Wheeler, D. 5
Wheeler, P. R. 703
Whelan, A. C. 299
White, A. U. 1554
White, G. B. 1544, 1674, 2104, 2120
White, G. F. 1554
White, J. 307
White, K. L. 2461
White, L. 3480
White, N. J. 161-162, 1371, 2409, 3168
Whitehead, R. G. 959, 1582, 1848, 3356
Whitfield, P. J. 143, 143, 2676
Whitney, R. W. 3027
Whittle, H. 1669
Whittle, H. C. 421, 736, 1370, 1900-1901
Whittle, K. J. 2777
Whyte, A. V. 1554
Wickramage, C. 1537
Wickramasinghe, S. N. 2264
Widjaya, J. 1575
Widmer, G. 813, 2613
Wieder, S. C. 1138
Wiedermann, G. 3502
Wield, D. 637
Wiemers, M. A. 2543
Wiesehahn, G. P. 841
Wietzerbin, J. 818
Wiharta, A. S. 1339, 2850, 2852
Wijers, D. J. B. 2395, 2924
Wijesinha, S. S. 976
Wikel, S. K. 299, 593
Wilde, H. 1663
Wilder, W. H. 1183, 2423
Wildfang, I. L. 1694
Wildie, J. A. 3014
Wiley, D. C. 3556
Wilkes, S. D. 1160
Wilkes, T. J. 1195, 1546
Wilkey, I. S. 90
Wilkins, E. G. L. 695
Wilkins, H. A. 1773, 2338-2340, 2949, 3590
Wilkinson, R. 1049
Willcox, M. 56, 155, 3393
Willcox, M. C. 3357
Willet, G. P. 2269
Williams, A. F. 3056

Williams, A. O. 2786
Williams, C. L. 1445
Williams, D. 81
Williams, D. C. 1175
Williams, E. H. 969
Williams, G. 25
Williams, G. T. 2016, 2911
Williams, J. F. 232
Williams, J. L. 154, 1069, 2266, 3518
Williams, J. S. 1120
Williams, K. 1001
Williams, P. 898, 3198
Williams, P. L. 425
Williams, R. 19
Williams, R. O. 180
Williamse, L. 2596
Williamson, D. L. 279-281, 1196, 1551, 1830
Willis, N. L. 2435
Wills, W. M. 1660
Wilson, A. 1247
Wilson, C. S. 1586
Wilson, F. 2709
Wilson, J. 1233
Wilson, J. F. 1483, 2963
Wilson, M. E. 2307
Wilson, P. A. G. 760
Wilson, R. A. 3229-3230
Wilson, R. J. M. 779, 1368, 3159, 3507
Wilson, W. A. 3391
Wilton, D. P. 2103
Wimonwattrawatee, T. 1686
Wingert, W. A. 1200
Wink, R. 2593
Winkfein, R. J. 2384
Winsley, B. E. 1319
Winter, C. 142
Wirth, J. J. 501, 816, 820, 1108, 2612
Wirtz, P. 1383
Wirtz, R. A. 283, 2110-2111, 3011, 3166, 3309
Wittner, M. 494, 3194
Wohlhieter, J. A. 2026
Wohlleb, J. C. 1225
Wojiecowsky, T. 421
Wolcott, B. W. 939
Wolf, R. H. 3466
Wolfe, L. 2793
Wolff, E. R. 207
Wolstenholme, R. J. 2462
Wolter, S. 2463
Womeldorf, D. J. 2422
Wong, C. M. 3346
Wong, J. 2321
Wong, P. K. 1594
Wong-Staal, F. 1670
Wong, V. 662
Wong, Y. H. 3422
Wongba, C. 3436
Wongpanich, K. 731
Wongsepradit, S. 450
Woo, P. T. K. 1396
Wood, C. H. 638
Wood, E. J. 2426
Wood, L. V. 2198
Wood, P. 1254
Wood, R. J. 1543
Woodrow, D. F. 1651
Woodruff, A. W. 93, 1596
Woolcock, A. J. 2738
Wooldridge, M. A. W. 2537
Woollard, J. McK. R. 624
Woolridge, M. W. 3056
World Health Collaborative Study of Neoplasia and Steroid Contraceptives 2788
World Health Organization 247, 278, 321, 362, 947, 1212, 1251, 1855, 1939-1941, 2139, 2418, 2461, 2499, 2561, 3049-3050, 3062, 3065, 3150, 3367, 3370
World Health Statistics Quarterly 2768
Wotatsch, R. 368
Wozencraft, A. O. 1071
Wozniak, A. 514
Wright, C. G. 3640
Wright, D. J. M. 2409
Wright, E. P. 3463
Wright, J. A. 854
Wright, P. 1016
Wright, P. A. 1061
Wright, S. 3453
Wright, S. G. 1596
Wrightsman, R. A. 1414
Wu, C. C. 609
Wu, C. L. 1335
Wu, H. 2282
Wu, J. 2903
Wu, J. C. 2825
Wu, Z. Y. 3645
Wüest, J. 1434
Wunderlich, F. 2584
Wurapa, F. 2766
Wurapa, F. K. 1716
Wyatt, R. G. 1030
Wycoff, B. J. 1040
Wyler, D. J. 199, 201
Wyler, T. 2291
Wyner, J. 1239
Xavier, M. T. 530
Xeridat, B. 3419
Xi, Y. R. 257
Xia, G. A. 2223
Xiao, S. H. 2066
Ximénez, C. 2940, 2942
Xu, B. D. 1348
Xu, J. F. 1503
Xu, K. Y. 3112
Xu, S. T. 1152
Xu, Y. X. 257
Xu, Z. 1778
Xu, Z. B. 1731
Xu, Z. Y. 1465
Xue, H. C. 1776
Xue, S. Z. 2753
Yada, A. 1929
Yagupsky, P. 2534
Yalley-Ogunro, J. E. 1344
Yamakami, K. 227, 1783
Yamamoto, H. 578
Yamamoto, K. 1898
Yamamoto, M. 25
Yamamoto, N. 2955
Yamamoto, T. 1527
Yamanishi, H. 910
Yamaoka, K. 2844
Yamazaki, S. 120
Yan, R. Q. 1348
Yang, B. L. 3531
Yang, C. C. 733
Yang, C. S. 3384
Yang, L. H. 3454
Yang, R. Z. 3534
Yang, X. G. 14
Yang, X. S. 3000
Yang, Y. T. 3344
Yao, B. L. 3604
Yao, M. Y. 3595
Yap, H. H. 273
Yap, K. L. 122, 1333
Yapabandara, M. G. M. 3528
Yarbrough, L. R. 2903
Yarchoan, R. 423
Yarus, S. 195
Yarzábal, A. 3327
Yarzábal, L. 3327, 3624
Yason, J. 656
Yates, J. A. 2982
Yau, K. P. 3042
Yazaki, P. J. 1680
Ye, G. Y. 3112, 3454
Ye-Htut 2495
Ye, X. L. 733
Ye, X. Y. 2587, 3546
Yemane-Berhan, T. 2636
Yen, C. M. 234, 1785, 1798, 2960-2961
Yeo, K. L. 3096
Yeole, B. B. 2490
Yeung, C. K. 3339
Yin-Murphy, M. 1934
Yin, S. 1503
Yin, Z. C. 292
Ying, Y. Y. 1348
Yobouet, P. 385
Yogore, M. G. Jr 1468
Yokogawa, M. 860, 2740, 3248, 3597
Yoksan, S. 1338, 3136
Yolken, R. H. 2186
Yoneda, K. 1643, 2833
Yong, W. K. 243
Yonome, I. 3515
Yoo, J. H. 3344
Yoon, S. Y. 25
Yoshida, H. 937, 1647
Yoshida, N. 1114
Yoshikawa, M. 2137
Yoshimura, G. 915
Yoshimura, K. 2383
Yoshimura, T. 260
Yoshino, M. 2280
Yoshino, T. P. 543
Yoshino, Y. 710
Yosida, T. H. 2383
Yosipovitz, Z. 1916
You, J. Q. 1780
You, X. C. 906
Young, D. B. 389, 2218, 3111
Young, D. G. 203, 294
Young, I. S. 2408
Young, J. F. 3167
Young, J. R. 180
Young, M. D. 2582
Young, R. A. 3106
Youssef, F. G. 516
Yousten, A. A. 3301, 3636
Yoyo, M. 1053
Yu, J. C. 2284
Yu, M. C. 351
Yu, Y. G. 2066
Yuan Tien, H. 317
Yudkin, J. S. 1569
Yue, W. J. 1780
Yugusuk, A. Z. 93
Yunus, M. 950, 3405
Yusof, K. 31
Yuthavong, Y. 168
Yuval, B. 2727
Yuwono, J. 744
Yvonnet, B. 420, 2843
Za'balawi, G. 3418
Zabriskie, J. B. 693
Zábulon de Figueiredo, P. 2897
Zadok, A. 1729
Zafar, M. H. 2170
Zago, M. A. 3070
Zahar, A. R. 2561
Zahner, H. 587, 2667-2668, 3631
Zahradnick, J. 2475
Zaidi, S. A. H. 1032
Zaim, M. 2717
Zainal-Abidin, B. A. H. 1997
Zakharova, N. F. 1180, 2115
Zaki, A. M. 1030
Zaltzman, M. 2450
Zaman, V. 237, 2990, 3612
Zanoni, P. 57
Zanza, J. 32
Zapata, M. T. 738
Zaraspe, G. 859
Zárate, L. G. 1823
Zárate, R. J. 1823
Zaruba, K. 691
Zavala, F. 902, 3013, 3516
Zavras, E. T. 2674
Zbarskii, A. I. 1476
Zecharia, M. 908
Zeighami, B. 324
Zeitan, R. 1799
Zeitz, R. 1566
Zeledón, R. 499, 2123
Zelya, O. P. 2944
Zeng, J. 396
Zeng, Y. T. 3394
Zenian, A. 1107-1108
Zennaro, F. 564
Zerba, E. N. 2426
Zetterstrom, R. 3361
Zevallos-Ipenza, A. 2579
Zhan, C. Q. 2876
Zhang, C. W. 1503
Zhang, D. Z. 2149
Zhang, L. G. 396
Zhang, L. X. 2825
Zhang, Y. H. 906, 1776

Zhao, G. F. 2233
Zharov, A. A 598
Zhen, J J. 3504
Zheng, H 2587, 3546
Zheng, J S 1781
Zheng, X 3503
Zheng, X X. 1503
Zherikhina, I. I. 1826, 2725
Zhong, H L. 2076, 3268
Zhong, H. L. , 3253
Zhou, P J. 2233
Zhou, S. L 2061
Zhou, Y T 3268
Zhu, C 2464
Zhu, G F 7, 742
Zhu, J M 2233
Zhu, Q Y 552
Zhu, X Y 3388
Ziegler, K 1154
Zilberstein, D 515, 2925
Zillmann, U 1547, 2590
Zimmermann, R A 3188
Zingales, B 3190
Zissis, G 1269
Zodda, D M 1448, 1455, 3147
Zohar, A S 2370
Zouali, M 1969
Zubeir, O A 1046
Zubi, J 3418
Zubillaga, G 3169
Zubier, R 459
Zuckerman, A J 1669, 3068
Zuidema, J 1318
Zumbuehl, O 2744
Zuna, H 3562
Zúñiga, J 3192
Zuñiga, M 98
Zweerink, H J 2622
Zwi, S 2450

SUBJECT INDEX

Acanthamoeba
antigenic relationship 1427
antigens 840
***Acanthamoeba culbertsoni* infections,** meningitis, in India 3205
Accidents, in Malawi, children 1237
Acquired immune deficiency syndrome
Epstein–Barr virus and 3477
gastrointestinal manifestations, in Haiti 70
in
Africa 366, 1620
Americas 2184
Brazil 3410
Hong Kong 3078
Puerto Rico 1619
Rwanda 68
sexual life style and 3077
South Africa, possible, opportunistic infections and 71
UK, imported from Zambia 1052
Zaïre 69
sickle cell anaemia and 1268
retroviruses and
diagnosis 1958
in South Africa, homosexual men 2555
in Trinidad 1957
in Zaïre 1618
transmission, potential of bedbugs in Africa 3409
treatment, suramin, in Rwanda 2185
***Actinobacillus actinomycetemcomitans* infections,** endocarditis, in Saudi Arabia 2521
Actinomycosis, hepatic, in Trinidad 2816
Aedes
in
Canada, reproduction and vector potentials 1950
Iran 2717
Romania 1540
Aedes aegypti
control
biological
Bacillus thuringiensis
H10, toxic protein 2997
israelensis, germination in mosquito gut 1526
Toxorhynchites
splendens in Thailand 1817
weekly releases, effects 3003
growth regulators, methoprene, effects 1179
insecticides
malathion, in Colombia, aerial spraying 897
Aedes aegypti *contd.*
susceptibility to aerosols 2710
temephos, sand granules in water drums in Trinidad 1820
repellents
deet, dose and persistence 283
Mannich's bases from aminobenzoic acid 603
sterilization, triethylenemelamine 3318
feeding, potentiation of ATP phagostimulation by plasma 908
in
Americas, arbovirus vector 289
Caribbean, dengue vector 907
developing countries, dengue virus vector 1661
India, breeding sites 909
Mexico, dengue virus vector 741
infection with
Brugia
effect of
p-aminobenzoic and folic acids 2718
humidity on transmission 2092
Brugia pahangi 2396
dengue, transovarial transmission of virus 1541
dengue viruses 3317
Dirofilaria, prelarval moribundity 2118
microfilariae, melanization response 2429-2430
Mokola virus 1035
Plasmodium gallinaceum
flight activity 1824
probing time 2117
larvae, control, biological, fungi, *Culicinomyces clavisporus* 2999
penetration of midgut wall by sheathed microfilariae 1508
trapping
suction traps
black cylinder 2103
compared 288
Aedes albopictus
feeding, blood meal size 910
in, USA, Tennessee 2432
infection with dengue viruses 3317
larvae, control, copepods and green algae 3001
Aedes australis, infection with Sindbis virus, venereal transmission 2720
Aedes fluviatilis, control, biological, *Helobdella triserialis lineata* 1529
Aedes furcifer, in Burkina Faso, yellow fever virus vector 2854

Aedes metallicus, in Burkina Faso, yellow fever virus vector 2854
Aedes opok, in Central African Republic, arbovirus vector 136
Aedes poicilius, in Philippines, probable vector of *Wuchereria* 576
Aedes polynesiensis, infection with *Wuchereria* in Samoa 3286-3287
Aedes samoanus, infection with *Wuchereria* in Samoa 3286-3287
Aedes scutellaris; katherinensis, dengue virus vector 1191
Aedes sierrensis
fecundity 3021
in USA, California 290
Aedes sollicitans, infection with *Dirofilaria*, melanization of larvae 2706
Aedes taeniorhynchus
control, biological, *Gambusia*, failure in Grand Cayman 1528
infection with Rift Valley fever and *Brugia*, arboviral enhanced transmission 1044
Aedes triseriatus
control, insecticides, temephos and chlorpyrifos in oviposition sites 912
feeding behaviour 3319
infection with La Crosse virus, transmission enhanced 2719
ova, density-dependent hatching 911
Aedes trivittatus, infection with microfilariae, melanization response 2429-2430
Aedes vexans, control, biological, *Bacillus thuringiensis israelensis*, germination in mosquito gut 1526
Aeromonas, enterotoxin production 999
Aeromonas hydrophila
enzymes, neuraminidase, production 1287
from skin infections, freshwater fish in Bangladesh 3430
***Aeromonas hydrophila* infections**, diarrhoea, travellers in Thailand, doxycycline prophylaxis 3431
Air pollution, in Singapore 302
***Alaria marcianae* infections**, experimental, animals, transmammary infection 2672
***Alcaligenes faecalis* infection**, meningitis, newborn infant, hydrocephalus and 2810
Alcohol
consumption
in
Latin America 964
Lesotho, cancer and 967
problems
in Kuwait, behaviour and 2487
WHO report 2783, 3065
drinking habits, in Chile, life expectancy and 42
Allergy
to
indigenous South African woods in furniture workers 1204
insect stings, hyposensitization to wasp venom 920
moths *Hylesia*, urticaria 3330
Amblyomma americanum, control, acaricides 3027-3029
Amoebae (*see also Entamoeba; Hartmannella; Naegleria; Acanthamoeba*)
free-living
from soil 837
in USA, freshwater lakes, vertical distribution 2646
Amoebiasis (*see also Naegleria* infections)
amoeboma of caecum 1423
diagnosis of past and present infection 210
experimental
gerbils
caecal lesions 3204
hepatic abscess, lymphoreticular changes 1134
guineapigs
caecal lesions 533
hepatic abscess, inoculation routes compared 3203
hamsters
hepatic abscess, model for amoebicide screening 2316
liver abscesses 1425
treatment, ketoconazole 428
Mastomys natalensis, susceptibility, after lanosterol treatment 3581
mice, nude, resistance, role of macrophage 2046
treatment, caerulomycin 534
hepatic abscess
immunity, cell-mediated 2045
in France and French Polynesia 975
treatment, indicators 1426
in
Central African Republic 144
South Africa 2941
intestinal
colitis, spontaneous colocutaneous fistula in 209
in India, spontaneous cure 3579
non-invasive, treatment, metronidazole and tinidazole compared 3580
treatment, secnidazole, compared with tetracycline and clioquinol 2317
iron status in 2642
Ampullarium canaliculatus, infection with *Angiostrongylus cantonensis* 1798

Anaemia
haemolytic, *Loxosceles reclusa,* bites and 1565
hookworm disease and 3280
in Libya, schoolchildren 1255
iron deficiency, and schistosomiasis 2948
microcytic, tuberculosis and, ferritin in 95
pregnancy and (*see also* Maternity)
sickle cell (*see also* Sickle cell disease)
AIDS and 1268
and α-thalassaemia 971
properties of sickle erythrocytes 661
iron in, increased serum ferritin in Nigeria 1256
retrovirus infections and, in Martinique 1053
Ancylostoma caninum, activity of. hexylresorcinol 2966
Ancylostoma duodenale
adults, direct transfer for therapeutic purposes 1794
in Taiwan, geographical distribution 569
***Ancylostoma* infections** (*see* Hookworm disease)
Angiostrongyliasis
cantonensis
animal. rats in
Cuba 1496
Fiji, and in molluscs 2382
experimental
Indian soft-furred rats and spiny mice 2383
rats
fecundity 573
immune responses, splenectomy and 243
meningitis, in Western Samoa 3611
meningitis, in Japan 1495
costaricensis , animal, rodent, *Proechimys* in Venezuela 3282
malaysiensis, experimental, rats, treatment, diethylcarbamazine 877
Angiostrongylus cantonensis
activity of. hexylresorcinol 2966
culture, eggs 876
molluscan hosts
Ampullarium canaliculatus, experimental 1798
in Cuba 1496
Angiostrongylus costaricensis, in *Biomphalaria glabrata,* pathology 2084
Anisakiasis
diagnosis
large intestinal endoscopy 2390
radioallergosorbent test 2391
early gastric cancer and 1501
Anisakis simplex, larvae, proteolytic enzyme activity 2388
Anopheles
control
biological, mermithid, *Romanomermis jingdeensis* 3000
insecticides
DDT, in Indonesia 1681
single annual spraying in Papua New Guinea 905
susceptibility 900
enzymes, apyrase activity, probing time 3641
feeding
human blood index, in USSR 615
role of adenine nucleotides as phagostimulants 3314
in
Burundi, biting activity 1676
Indonesia
Flores Islands, malaria and filariasis vectors 1189
Sumatera, filariasis vectors 1536
Pakistan 2564
USSR
control, insecticides 901
insecticide resistance 1184
Anopheles albimanus
control, insecticides, resistance 2874
repellents, deet 3018
Anopheles arabiensis
control
larvicides, cashew nut husks in Mozambique 3644
malathion
resistance
in Sudan 613
genetics 612
genetic sexing 3643
in. Nigeria, indoor resting, seasonal variations 3017
Anopheles atroparvus
control, insecticides, resistance 2428
infection with, *Plasmodium,* imported strains 903
Anopheles balabacensis, complex, genetics 3019
Anopheles cruzii, in Brazil, dispersion 2116
Anopheles culicifacies
complex
in India 287
species A and B in Pakistan, malaria transmission 3020
control
insecticides
malathion, house spraying in Sri Lanka 1537
resistance, effect of fenitrothion 904
Anopheles darlingi
control, insecticides, DDT, effect on behaviour 2421

Anopheles darlingi *contd.*
in Guyana, reappearance 1701
Anopheles dirus, control, chemosterilization, *Plasmodium falciparum* infection in 3004
Anopheles dthali, in Iran 1538
Anopheles farauti, in Vanuatu, malaria vector 1966
Anopheles fluviatilis
genetics, chromosomal translocations 1531
infection with *Plasmodium falciparum,* transmission by split feeding 3315
Anopheles funestus, in Ghana, urbanization and 2716
Anopheles gambiae
complex
in
Ghana, malaria vectors, ecological changes 2716
Guinea-Bissau 2427
Kenya, fungal pathogen 3642
oviposition
pattern 610
site preferences 611
control, biological, *Bacillus thuringiensis,* in West Africa 1177
in Nigeria, chromosome inversions, seasonal variations 3017
Anopheles labranchiae, in Italy, Sicily, insecticide susceptibility 614
Anopheles lesteri anthropophagus, in China, malaria vector 3645
Anopheles messeae, control, insecticides, DDT resistance, irritability and 1539
Anopheles minimus, in China, malaria vector 3504
Anopheles punctulatus, in Papua New Guinea, malaria vector 2715
Anopheles quadrimaculatus
control, growth regulators, benzoylurea compound, trials 3005
infection with *Brugia pahangi,* microfilariae, encapsulation in haemocoel 3620
Anopheles sacharovi, laboratory rearing, insemination, environmental conditions and 2115
Anopheles sinensis
control, biological, mermithid, *Romanomermis,* trials in China 3000
in China, malaria and filariasis vector, bionomics 906
infection with *Plasmodium vivax* 3531
Anopheles stephensi
control, insecticides, malathion, with phosphorothioate IBP 1182
genetics, translocations 1190
in India, breeding habitats 1973
Anopheles stephensi *contd.*
infection with *Plasmodium yoelii yoelii* 2282
Anthrax, oral-oropharyngeal in Thailand 1638
Anthropometry (*see* Children, anthropometric studies)
Antibiotics (*see* therapeutic agents)
Arbovirus infections (*see also named infections)*
in
Kuwait 2546
Philippines 1489
Arboviruses (*see also named viruses)*
new, in Ecuador 2846
vectors
mosquitoes
in Australia 2236
in South Pacific 2845
ticks, in Central African Republic 3140
Arenaviruses, from wild rodents in Central African Republic 1668
Armigeres subalbatus, infection with *Brugia,* exsheathment in abdominal haemocoel 578
Aroapyrgus colombiensis, infection with *Paragonimus peruvianus* 2958
Arthritis
bacterial, *Neisseria meningitidis* 1901
fungal, *Sporothrix schenckii* 1058
polyarthritis, epidemic, due to Ross River virus 2849
Arthropods
blood-sucking
effects on human skin, book 2102
morphophysiological characteristics 1172
transmissible disease agent and 1173
feeding
blood meals
identification, serological 1813
rubidium as marker 1814
medically important, house-frequenting, control 2104
Ascariasis
children, lactose digestion and 2085
control 3614
diagnosis, radioimmunoassay 1498
experimental, rats, allergen, response 3616
in
Brazil, child, tumoral mass formation in abdomen and 574
Burma 3613
Korea, reinfection 244-245
treatment, albendazole, ovicidal action 1792
Ascaris lumbricoides
adults, cuticle proteins 2384

Ascaris lumbricoides *contd.*
from acute pancreatitis 2321
Ascaris suum
antigens, allergen from 3616
enzymes, effect of benzimidazole-2-carbamate esters 3615
neurotransmission, blocked by avermectin 575
Aspergillus, from cotton seeds 2444
Asthma
bronchial, in
Kuwait 3382
Malaysia 49
in Papua New Guinea, from house dust mites 2738
occupational, from cinnamon 631
Astrovirus infections, gastroenteritis 1935
Babesia, life cycle and sexual stages 2896
Babesia microti, development in *Ixodes dammini,* sexuality 1393
Babesiosis
experimental, mice, with trypanosomiasis, interactions 2294
microti
experimental
mice
immunity, adoptive transfer 3547
with *Nematospiroides dubius,* resistance 1163
Bacillus, thermophilic, from dairy products in India 2138
Bacillus anthracis **infections** (*see* Anthrax)
Bacillus thuringiensis **infections,** from needle-stick injury, protoxin activation and safety 1637
Bacteraemia (*see* Bacterial diseases)
Bacteria
antibacterial activity of honey 1622
flora of intestine, *Entamoeba histolytica* acid phosphatase and 1133
from
fermenting cassava 926
infected malignant ulcers 367
sandflies 2727
Gram-negative, resistance or sensitivity to aminoglycosides in Zaïre 3083
inhibition by nifuroxazide 3082
pathogenic, enteric, resistance or sensitivity to antibiotics in Sharjah 1892
resistance or sensitivity to antibiotics in Zimbabwe 3414
Bacterial diseases (*see also specific diseases*)
bacteraemia
Escherichia coli, with schistosomiasis 1437
in
Jamaica 2505
South Africa, black children 3081
children, Aboriginal, in Australia 2176
Bacterial diseases *contd.*
septicaemia
children, diagnosis 670
in
Kuwait, teaching hospital 2506-2507
Nigeria, newborn infants 2174
Klebsiella pneumoniae, newborn infants 3089
Neisseria flavescens 377
Pseudomonas, pseudomallei 2807
Shigella flexneri after cardiac surgery 1894
Bacteroides, activity of serum 3434
Bacteroides **infections**
corrodens, gas-containing brain abscess 3435
fragilis, meningitis, in Nigeria, child 2522
Basidiobolus haptosporus, muscle invasion 141
Basidiobolus haptosporus **infection,** in Gabon, ketoconazole treatment 3144
Beri-beri (*see* Nutrition, vitamins)
Betel nuts
oral cancer and
in
Philippines, vitamin supplementation and 658-659
Solomon Islands 1247
Biomphalaria alexandrina
in Egypt
bionomics 3584
control, molluscicides, plant *Ambrosia maritima* 1143
Biomphalaria glabrata
behaviour under various lighting regimens 1753
control
biological, snails, *Marisa cornuarietis* 857
molluscicides
nicotinanilide 550
plant extracts in Brazil 1440
tolerance, genetic 843
detection, ^{85}Sr-labelling 2322
host of *Schistosoma mansoni* in Caribbean 3232
infection with
Angiostrongylus costaricensis, pathology 2084
Schistosoma mansoni
cercarial production 3212
infectivity of cercariae 3588
long term clone maintenance 847-848
lysosomal enzymes in 543
physiological responses 1445
single miracidial infection 1762
ultrastructure 2053

Biomphalaria glabrata *contd.*
mitotic responses 852
Biomphalaria pfeifferi
control
molluscicides
endod 549
niclosamide, in Zimbabwe 539
fecundity, fluctuating temperatures and 217
host of *Schistosoma*, in Burundi 2323
Biomphalaria schrammi, infection with *Schistosoma mansoni*, resistance 3213
Biomphalaria straminea, control, biological, *Helobdella triserialis lineata* 1447
Biomphalaria sudanica, host of *Schistosoma*, in Burundi 2323
Biomphalaria tenagophila
control, biological, *Helobdella triserialis lineata* 1447
infection with *Schistosoma mansoni*, susceptibility of Brazilian strains 1446
Blackflies
bites in Czechoslovakia, manifestations 2128
control
biological
Bacillus thuringiensis H-14 formulations 2109
in South Africa 3299
development of *Onchocerca* in
gutturosa, peritrophic membrane formation 619
volvulus, migration, model 1170
laboratory rearing and colonization 2127
Blastomycosis
in Nigeria 426
South American (*see* Paracoccidioidomycosis)
Blattella germanica
control
insecticides
diazinon 3640
interapartment movement and 2711
repellency test methods 3639
ultrasonic devices 3310
Blindness (*see* Eye conditions)
Blood (*see also* eosinophilia; sickle cell disease; thalassaemia; Anaemia)
disorders
agranulocytosis, from dapsone treatment, proliferation of monoclonal plasma cells 1171
polycythemia, erythropoietin-induced, treatment, hookworm transfer 1794
groups
and
giardiasis 1429
leishmaniasis 1121
Blood *contd.*
malaria 3532
hypergammaglobulinaemia, malaria and 3500
transfusions
diseases transmitted by
hepatitis B, lack of evidence, in the Gambia 421
malaria 2870
Blood, erythrocytes
G6PD deficiency
ATPase activity and 1884
in
Kenya, ethnic groups 973
Nigeria, infants with neonatal jaundice 2174
Saudi Arabia 2171
malaria and, activity of divicine and 2003
hereditary spherocytosis and thalassaemia 3395
Blood, haemoglobins
in Mali 3069
abnormal
in
Brazil 1600, 3070
Haiti 54
Libya 1601
CN Baltimore and malaria 2790
E disease and thalassaemia, cardiac pathology 3072
H disease, α-thalassaemia and, in China 3394
haemoglobinopathies
antenatal diagnosis 641
in Saudi Arabia 2172
in Venezuela 2491
Blood pressure
hypertension, in South Africa, Zulus 966
in Kenya, migrants in urban and rural environments 48
levels in, Kenya 3066
Blowflies, transmission of taeniid eggs 3273
Books
1780–1900, medicine and power in Tunisia 1238
African fever 2181
African population census reports 3044
arthropods and human skin 2102
aspects of parasitology 757, 759-760
beyond the dispensary 3351
biology of Eucestoda 3272
chemical methods for control of arthropod vectors and pests of public health importance 2418
Chinese health care 2464
critical reviews in tropical medicine 2784
current topics in vector research 592-593

Books *contd.*
determinants of health levels in developing countries 3350
disaster medicine 939
diseases and health care in Papua New Guinea 47
distribution and ecology of sandflies of the Old World 917
district health care 1851
economic evaluation of health care in developing countries 18
epidemiological surveillance of communicable diseases in Singapore 1264-1265
epidemiology and community control of disease in warm climate countries 2488-2489
essential malariology 2869
fertility in the Philippines 2147
first aid for community health workers in developing countries 1595
genes and antigens of parasites, laboratory manual 1962
geographical medicine of West Africa 1876-1877
guide to curriculum review for basic nursing education 3049
handbook for health workers 638
handbook of endemic treponematoses 1891
handbook of leprosy 383
human antiparasitic drugs, pharmacology and use 2560
Hunter's tropical medicine 1240-1241
immunity to parasites 145
introduction to parasitology in tropical Africa 3146
investment appraisal of support to working women in developing countries 29
leprosy 2525
leprosy in Malaysia, past, present and future 2217
malaria and the red cell 2252
manual of radiographic interpretation for general practitioners 2158
manual of tropical dermatology 2868
medical and veterinary entomology 270
medical care in developing countries 2463
medicine in the tropics 1596
monoclonal antibodies and functional cell lines 3147
Mozambique, towards a people's health service 19
natural population regulatory factors affecting biting flies in USSR 2108
notes on medical protozoology 146
nutritional surveillance 335

Books *contd.*
obstetric problems in the developing world 951
paediatrics and child health 1857
parasites and people 2249
parasitic diseases 1352
précis of medical and veterinary entomology 2708
preventive medicine for the tropics 46
principles of medicine in Africa 1598
rabies in the tropics 3481-3482
recent advances in tropical medicine 1262-1263
sanitation and disease 922
social origins of health and healing in Africa 2764
state of the world's children 2774
success or failure, family planning programmes in third world 3353
surgery 3354
three decades of medical research 346
toxoplasmosis 171
treatment and prevention of acute diarrhoea 2499
tropical and geographical medicine 1242-1243
tropical urology and renal disease 1597
water and sanitation 1554
wives and midwives 1218
world blindness and its prevention 1233
***Bordetella* infections** (*see* Whooping cough)
Borrelia crocidurae, infection, ticks, seasonal dynamics 2438
***Borrelia* infections** (*see* Relapsing fevers)
Bozo virus, from *Aedes opok* in Central African Republic 136
Breast feeding (*see* Nutrition, infant feeding)
Bronchitis (*see* Respiratory diseases)
Brucellosis
in Peru, haematological changes 1278
renal failure, reversible, in child 1277
Brugia
differentiation by isoenzyme analysis 2979
in *Coquillettidia crassipes* 2723
***Brugia* infections**
experimental, *Mastomys natalensis* microfilariae, periodicity 1802
in Colombia, girl 3622
in Malaysia, vectors 899
malayi
diagnosis, immunoradiometric assay 2392
experimental
cats, collagen metabolism 255
ferrets 1167
Meyers—Kouwenaar body in livers 1509

***Brugia* infections** *contd.*
jirds, treatment, nitrofuryl-methyleneamino compounds 257
mice, immunization, irradiated larvae 1803-1804
in India 1165
microfilaraemia, blocking factors in 3619
treatment
diethylcarbamazine medicated salt, in India 881
mebendazole and levamisole alone or combined 256
pahangi
experimental
animals, intratesticular 2702
hamsters, intratesticular inoculation 2397
jirds
and hamsters 1805
diagnosis, ELISA 581
immunoregulation 579-580
prophylaxis, flubendazole 2398, 3621
treatment, cyclophosphamide 1169
mice
immunity 883
immunization, irradiated larvae 1803
lymphangitis 2701
timori , in Indonesia, diethylcarbamazine treatment 2093
effect on elephantiasis 1806
Brugia malayi
development in
gerbils, with Rift Valley fever virus 1044
mosquitoes, *Aedes aegypti* 2396
enzymes, protein kinases 254
larvae
infective
complement activation, alternative pathway 2982
in mosquitoes, effect of *p*-aminobenzoic and folic acids 2718
in mosquitoes, radiolabelling 1168
microfilariae
cryopreservation 2699
lectin binding 577
sheathed, purification 2980
penetration of mosquito midgut wall 1508
Brugia pahangi
activity of amoscanate on glucose metabolism 3289
adults
respiratory electron transport 2700
Brugia pahangi *contd.*
surface antigens, radiolabelling, monoclonal antibodies 2981
development in *Aedes* 2429-2430
development in different mosquito species 609
larvae, infective, in *Aedes aegypti*, effect of humidity on transmission 2092
microfilariae
activity of diethylcarbamazine 884
binding to lectins 2091
cell-mediated responses in rats 882
encapsulation in *Anopheles quadrimaculatus* 3620
exsheathment in *Armigeres subalbatus* abdominal haemocoel 578
immunoglobulin interactions with sheath surface 266
surface proteins, labelling methods 3288
Bugs (*see individual genera*)
Cimicidae, possible AIDS carriers 3409
Bulinus globosus
control
Alternanthera sessilis plant extract 3224
molluscicides
anacardic acid 2052
niclosamide, in Zimbabwe 539
Bulinus senegalensis
host of *Schistosoma haematobium*, in the Gambia 1773
in the Gambia, control, niclosamide 2339-2340
***Bulinus truncatus*,** control, molluscicides, niclosamide in Jordan 845
***Bulinus wrighti*,** potential host of *Schistosoma haematobium* in Oman 1774
Burkitt's tumour (*see* Cancer, lymphomas)
***Campylobacter* infections**
coli, children, in India 3417
jejuni, antibodies, healthy children in Bangladesh 2511
***Campylobacter jejuni*,** from water, virulence 3416
Cancer
carcinogens, nitrovinylfuran, animal studies 215
hydatid disease and 2681
in
Egypt, schistosomiasis and 3383
Hawaii
ethnic differences 1879
Japanese, risks 2789
India, Christians 2490
Liberia, Cameroon and Tanzania compared 657
Solomon Islands 50
incidence, ethnic differences 51

Cancer *contd.*
mortality, in South Africa, geographical distribution 347-348
viral
Epstein–Barr 3477
in Africa, IARC report 2786
Cancer, leukaemia (*see* Retrov. infections)
Cancer, lymphomas
Burkitt's tumour
abdominal, in Algeria, children 349
Epstein–Barr virus and, endemic and sporadic forms 2168
in
Liberia, children, risk factors 3067
Papua New Guinea, malaria and 1330
Hodgkin's disease, with tuberculosis and Kaposi's sarcoma in lymph node 71
Cancer sites
colon and rectum, schistosomiasis and, in China 1778
foot, plantar ulcers, leprosy and 1914
genitalia
female
cervix
herpes simplex and papillomaviruses in 1245
in Lesotho, smoking and alcohol in 967
in Panama 2787
oral contraceptives and 2788
liver
aflatoxins and, in developing countries 968
associated with liver flukes 3257
hepatitis B and 1349
liver cirrhosis 1348
prevention by immunization 3068
in Burundi 350
schistosomiasis and 968
lung
in
Cuba, mortality, smoking and 1246
Hong Kong, risk factors 1880
mouth
betel nut chewing and 1247
tobacco 658-659
in developing countries 1248
control 1251
nasopharyngeal
Epstein–Barr virus and 1249, 3384
in China, Epstein–Barr virus and 396
in Malaysia
Chinese, from salted fish 351
genetics 1250
risk factors 52
oesophagus, in Iran, opium use and 3386
Cancer sites *contd.*
pharyngeal, in developing countries 1248
skin
Kaposi's sarcoma
and AIDS, possible, in South Africa 71
human T-cell leukaemia virus and, absence, in Zaïre 53
in
Uganda 969
Zaïre 1254
Zambia 1252
and Uganda, retroviruses and 1253
melanoma, in
Nigeria after thorn injury of foot 3387
South Africa 352
Zaïre 1254
stomach, *Anisakis*-like larvae and 1501
tongue and palate, from occupational exposure to petroleum products 3385
Candida albicans, and *Giardia lamblia*, interrelation in jejunum 212
Capillariasis
hepatica
experimental, mice, albendazole treatment 2969
treatment 1488
in Philippines 1489
Carajas virus, from sandflies in Brazil 1038
Cardiovascular diseases (*see also* Heart diseases)
in Philippines, mortality, trends 656
Cestode infections, treatment 3272
Cestodes, book 3272
Chagas's disease (*see* Trypanosomiasis, American)
Chancroid (*see also* Venereal diseases)
in
Kenya, men, from prostitutes 1000
Nigeria, recurrent, with urethral fistula 1633
Thailand 2206
treatment, erythromycin 690
Chickenpox, diagnosis, ELISA, in India 725
Chikungunya virus infections
in
Senegal, 1982 outbreak 410
Thailand, disappearance 3134
Children
diseases (*see also specific diseases*)
health
care, programme in Algeria 653
in Ghana and Lesotho, mothers' knowledge 2468
in South Africa 1220
paediatrics and, for health workers in developing countries, book 1857

Children *contd.*
world situation, book 2774
infant
feeding (*see* Nutrition, infant feeding)
mortality (*see* Vital statistics)
school, health education 1214
Children, anthropometric studies
arm circumference at birth, early mortality and 1224
in
Israel 646
Kenya, Turkana pastoralists 652
Kuwait 2162
Nepal 1223
Nigeria 1222
Pakistan, socioeconomic status and 651
South Africa 643
Thailand 2161
malnutrition and 3363
the Gambia, environmental factors 3074
Zaïre
mortality and 332
oedema 1221
Zimbabwe 32, 40
measurement
upper arm circumference 644-645
wasting assessment by weight-for-height scale 2160
weight-for-height chart 3360
assessment in Mauritania 2467
Children, infant
growth
feeding practices and 1582
weight-for-age, in Zaïre, rural 1858
perinatal, in Mexico 954
Children, infant, newborn
birthweight
antenatal care and 331
in
Bahrain, factors 3057
Nigeria, Bendel State 2473
Singapore, ethnic differences 1584
Solomon Islands, rural 1864
South Africa, home and hospital delivery compared 1227
low
arm circumference related to mortality 1224
cost-effectiveness of breast milk 1861
diarrhoea, morbidity and mortality and 1615
in
India, treatment, colostrum 333
Nigeria 2474
Children, infant, newborn *contd.*
Senegal, maternal anthropometry and 3369
Singapore 1226
ethnic differences 1863
Thailand, socioeconomic factors 1865
supplement, cereal-legume mix 2163
WHO statistics 955
care
in Nigeria, water availability and 1838
special baby unit in Nigeria 2164
defects
hydrops fetalis, malaria and 767
neural tube
frontoethmoidal encephalomeningocoele in Burma 1866
in South Africa 35
intrauterine growth retardation, immune function 2475
Chlamydia trachomatis
from middle ear effusions 2226
proteins, major outer membrane 2225
Chlamydial infections (*see also* trachoma)
trachomatis
genital, treatment tetracycline or erythromycin 3438
women, in Ghana 1931
Cholelithiasis, in Ivory Coast 975
Cholera (*see also Vibrio cholerae)*
antibodies, to soluble haemagglutinin 2203
diagnosis, coagglutination 87
epidemiology, model 1289
experimental, rats, immunization, toxin, response 86
immunization
vaccines
live, oral, in volunteers 998
oral
in. Zaïre 1897
response in volunteers in Bangladesh 996
in
Algeria 1896
Bangladesh 3093
biotypes, *eltor,* epidemic 997
India 1290
Tanzania, epidemiology 1291
Tunisia 1896
world situation 687
***Chromobacterium violaceum* infections**
in Brazil 85
probable, in Australia 90
Chrysomya putoria, control, low-cost sanitation systems and 2107
Cimex hemipterus, in Ethiopia, hepatitis B antigen in 749

Cimex lectularius, in Ethiopia, hepatitis B antigen in 749
Cladosporium devriesii, n.sp., from granuloma in Grand Cayman Island 3492
Clonorchiasis
diagnosis 3267
indirect haemagglutination 1471
micro-ELISA 1785
experimental
hamsters, bile duct cancers 2354
rabbits, immune responses 2961
rats, treatment, albendazole 1472
in, Taiwan 2960
liver cancer and 3257
Löffler's syndrome and, in Taiwan 1155
pathogenesis 3266
treatment
praziquantel 1473
in
China 3268
Korea 3270
mass treatment 3269
Taiwan 3265
qinghaosu 3155
Clonorchis sinensis
effects of albendazole 1472
from acute pancreatitis 2321
in Korea, host 3264
ova, morphology, differential 2353
wormicidal substance from fish 228
Clostridial infections (*see also* tetanus)
difficile, diarrhoea, antibiotic-associated, infants in Mexico 1004
Clostridium difficile, toxins, cytotoxin, faeces, children in Mexico 1004
Clostridium perfringens, type C, from man and pigs, isolation, affinity method 1903
Coccidioidomycosis, immunization, vaccines, spherule, trial 425
Cockroaches (*see also individual genera*)
control in hospitals 2105
Coenurosis (*see also* taeniasis; Cysticercosis)
Colitis
amoebic, spontaneous colocutaneous fistula in 209
enterocolitis, neonatal necrotizing, intestinal immune system and 976
ulcerative, in Senegal 975
Community health
education
for nurses, curriculum review 3049
in Nigeria, first-aid training 2455
in USA for school children 1214
in
Africa
history, book 2764
role of women 3355
Australia, Aborigines 1570
Community health *contd.*
Cuba, multidisciplinary health research approach 2155
developing countries
book 2463
determinants, book 3350
economics, book 18
urban poor 2758
Nicaragua, war and 2756
Papua New Guinea, bibliography 47
Rwanda, economic development and 2439
South Africa, role of railway administrators 2493
Community health services (*see also* dental; maternity; mental; Children)
costs, WHO statistics 2768
in
Africa, social security insurance and 3349
Australia, for Aborigines 1210
Botswana, basic, costs 944
Brazil, economic problems and 1571
Chile 3046
China, book 2464
developing countries
aid for
financial cooperation 23
work of Interplast 1239
health interview surveys 1850
health surveys 2461
Egypt 1211
Iran, policy 17
Japan and Cuba compared 3380
Latin America 2762
Mexico, planning related to mortality data 2760
Mongolia 636
Mozambique 637
book 19
pharmaceutical policy 20
Nicaragua 1572
Nigeria 945
private medical practice 2763
Pakistan, urban bias 1852
Papua New Guinea, emergency flights 2771
Saudi Arabia, political culture and 3047
Sudan 2153
medical technology and 635
personnel
auxiliary workers for prisoners in Nicaragua 3045
doctors, manual of radiographic interpretation for 2158
field workers, training pack 325
health promoters, role in Colombia 3048

Community health services *contd.*
health workers
book 638
child care, book 1857
guidelines, for diarrhoea treatment and prevention 2499
in developing countries, first aid manual 1595
in Ivory Coast, role in surveillance 44
primary, training in refugee camps in Pakistan 942
training
in Iran 324
in Mexico 323
village in
India, north 654
Indonesia 322
manpower, planning in Indonesia 947
nursing
in Mozambique, children, training programme 2156
training, WHO report 3050
primary health care
community-based, book 3351
glossary of terms 1855
in
Belize, rural project 22
developing countries
anthropology and 1217
Australian Aid Programme 21
costs 26, 2767
district programme 1851
Dominican Republic, economics 318
Ecuador, slum areas 1213
Egypt, for Sinai Bedouin 326
Ghana, Danfa programme 2766
Peru, hovercraft service 948
Senegal, costs 2769
Southeast Asia 25
Zaïre 3352
Zimbabwe, clinics, antibiotic use 669
mental health and 342
planning
and management 2765
operation and implementation 949
role of ministries of health 1212
refugees and, training 2146
responsibilities for medical profession 2757
systems
guidelines 320
support, WHO report 2154
research
in Caribbean, symposium 45
WHO report 321

Community health services *contd.*
traditional medicine and
in
Australia, Aborigines 28
Haiti 3051
Nigeria 27
Singapore 2466
Conferences
antigenic variation in trypanosomes 467-471
Chagas's disease 3562
economic aspects of parastic diseases 2250-2251
first English and Italian meeting of tropical and subtropical disease 61
food from unconventional sources 2777
health effects and interactions of essential and toxic elements 3374
health services research in Caribbean 45
human trematode infections in Southeast and East Asia 3211
immunity to schistosomes 2051
Indo-UK workshop on leishmaniasis 507-509
inter-American on toxoplasmosis 3177
leprosy 1304
man and drugs in the third world 1569
oral rehydration therapy 362
proceedings of the Indo–UK workshop on malaria 1674
reproductive biology of parasites 143
XII International Leprosy Congress 97
Congo virus infections
in
Kuwait 2546
Mauritania 2241, 3139, 3490
South Africa 746, 1042
Conjunctivitis
acute haemorrhagic
due to enteroviruses
in Puerto Rico 729
type 70,
in India 727 729
pandemic 1332
in
Belize 728
India, diagnosis, immunofluorescence 1026
Mexico 118-119
bacterial, *Neisseria lactamica,* newborn infants in Brazil 1294
Coquillettidia crassipes, infection with *Brugia* 2723
Cordylobia anthropophaga, and cutaneous myiasis 2735
Corynebacterium pseudotuberculosis, enzymes, phospholipase D 2752
Coxsackievirus infections (*see also* Enterovirus infections)
group B, in India 117

Crithidia fasciculata
enzymes
cytidine deaminase 186
proteolytic 184
Cryptococcosis, pulmonary, animal, rats in Papua New Guinea 1055
Cryptococcus neoformans, variants, geographical distribution 755
Cryptosporidiosis
diagnosis, modified Köster staining method 2007
in
Bangladesh 2898
calves and handlers 176
Costa Rica 1711
Rwanda 2899
Culex
differentiation by electrophoresis 2433
trapping, CDC light trap with hay infusion and alcohol 2411
Culex annulirostris, control, biological, fungi, *Culicinomyces clavisporus* 1178
Culex cinereus, breeding sites, pit latrines in Kenya, control, detergents 1825
Culex pipiens
control, insecticides, resistance in France 1543
feeding, lambs infected with Rift Valley fever virus 1542
infection with Rift Valley fever
antigen detection 3141
mortality 3320
Culex pipiens molestus
control, insecticides, permethrin and deltamethrin, toxicity on various surfaces 616
survival after acute radiation exposure 602
Culex quinquefasciatus
breeding sites, pit latrines in Kenya, control, detergents 1825
control
biological
Bacillus, sustained release formulations 1815
Bacillus thuringiensis, in West Africa 1177
Helobdella triserialis lineata 1529
coprecipitated free-acid xanthenes 2119
erythrosin B and fluorescein dye formulations 3322
insecticides
chlorpyrifos resistance 1544
in Tanzania 2121
resistance, in Tanzania and Sri Lanka 2120
larvicides
Nerium indicum leaf extracts 3321
Culex quinquefasciatus contd.
soil adsorption 1821
low-cost sanitation systems and, problems 2107
in
India, *Wuchereria* vector, control 253
Philippines, insecticide resistance 913
Tanzania, control in pit latrines 3022
mating
male competitiveness, effect of irradiation 601, 1819
and chemosterilants 1181
oviposition attractants, pheromone component 3023
sensitivity to carbon dioxide 617
trapping, suction traps, black cylinder 2103
Culex taeniopus, Venezuelan encephalomyelitis virus vector, dissemination barriers 1039
Culex tarsalis
control, insecticides, ultra-low-volume, aerial application in USA 915
rearing, laboratory, immature stress, effects 2434
Culex tritaeniorhynchus
in
Indonesia, Sumatera, filariasis 1536
Thailand and Japan, geographical variations 2721
Culex vishnui, potential arbovirus vector 291
Culicidae, trapping, suction apparatus 1523
Culiseta melanura, equine encephalomyelitis virus transmission 1192
Cysticercosis (*see also* taeniasis)
cerebral
diagnosis and treatment 562
hydrocephalus and 2962
in South Africa 865
Japanese encephalitis and 1341
treatment, radionuclide-labelled antibodies 1475
diagnosis 2070
haemagglutination 2069
neural 2678
treatment, flubendazole 3274
Cysticercus cellulosae, diagnostic antigens 2069
Cytomegalovirus infections
in Kuwait, women 395
pneumonia, children in Papua New Guinea 724
Demography (*see* Population)
Dengue
diagnosis
improved culture method 742
mosquito-inoculation technique 2851
experimental
mice, immunity, suppressor activity 2239

Dengue *contd.*
monkeys, challenge dose requirement 2238
haemorrhagic fever
diagnosis, ELISA, antibody capture 3488
immunology
abnormal lymphocytes 3135
delayed-type hypersensitivity 130
in
Americas, mosquito vector, control 289
Cuba 1946, 3485
Japan and Thailand, healthy people 2544
Thailand 2539
children, risk factors 1947
USA, imported from South Yemen 2542
immunization, vaccines, type 2, volunteers, response, measurement, radioimmunoassay 131
in
Americas 1943
Asia, monkeys 744
Australia 1662
type 1 epidemic 2543
Burkina Faso, seasonal epidemics 3486
Carribean, mosquito vector 907
developing countries, mosquito vectors, control 1661
Japan, imported from Thailand 412
Malaysia 2541
Mexico 741
Puerto Rico 1944
Thailand, Chiang Mai region 2853
type 2, immunization, vaccines, response in, US soldiers 743
Dengue virus, culture, mouse peritoneal macrophages, multiplication 2850
Dengue viruses
antigens, activation of complement 1338
culture, Mongolian gerbil kidney cell line 411
culture cells
mosquito
Aedes albopictus 1944
titration by immunofluoresence 2545
Toxorhynchites, acid metabolism in 1040
infection of mosquitoes, transovarial transmission, failure 3317
type 2
antigens, epitopic analysis 1945
culture
human monocytes 1339
effect of interferon 3484
Dengue viruses *contd.*
parasitic and bacterial components on 2852
detection, peroxidase-antiperoxidase staining 3136
development in *Aedes katherinensis* 1191
type 4, vectors, mosquitoes, transovarial transmission 1541
Dental, health, in The Gambia, children, vitamin supplementation and 960
Dental diseases, prevention, WHO report 3062
Dermacentor andersoni, experimental infestation of guineapigs, antigens from 299
Dermacentor auratus, in Asia, animal hosts 3652
Dermacentor variabilis, St Louis encephalitis virus from 3030
Dermatitis
cercarial
in Philippines, after swimming 2063
in South Africa 1755
contact, in Nigeria 3145
from *Oedemeronia sexuralis* in Japan 2736
occupational, in Singapore, metal workers 1845
Dermatology, tropical, manual 2868
Dermatophagoides pteronyssinus, culture method 1835
Dermatophytoses (*see* Tinea)
Dermatoses (*see also* fungal diseases *and specific conditions)*
arthropods and, book 2102
associated with blackfly bites 2128
Diarrhoeal diseases
children
and infants
in
Kuwait 2183
Papua New Guinea, bottle feeding and 334
Swaziland, role of traditional healers 1854
the Gambia, factors 3074
low birthweight and 1615
supplementary feeding and 364
water-related 3073
complications, fatal, risk factors 3075
control, intervention 2497
in
Central African Republic, pathogens 66
Costa Rica 1711
Jamaica 2496
Zimbabwe 983
malnutrition and 666
treatment, oral vitamin A 1229
chronic, infants, management 1614

Diarrhoeal diseases *contd.*
due to *Cryptosporidium* , in
Bangladesh 2898
Rwanda 2899
in
Bangladesh, socioeconomic factors 3405
Maldives 2462
infants, in Brazil, mortality 3406
management, nutritional 982
refugees, in Bangladesh 943
research, bibliography 1871
screening, occult blood test 667
treatment
and prevention, guidelines 2499
asarcón, lead poisoning and 9
oral rehydration 983
absorption enhancement 363
bibliography 1888
hand-packaged, quality control 668
in Bangladesh, effects 950
in Burma, home preparation 2495
solutions, with non-carbonated soft drink concentrates 3337
solutions, composition 2501
symposium 362
trisodium citrate dihydrate 2500
uvulectomy, fatal, child in Jordan 1577
vitamin A deficiency and visual defects 2781
Diarrhoeal diseases, bacterial
Aeromonas hydrophila, doxycycline prophylaxis 3431
Clostridium difficile, infants in Mexico 1004
Escherichia coli
children, in South Africa, seasonal incidence 1611
children in Wallis and Futuna 3085
in Brazil 1279
in India, from contaminated well water 2508
Salmonella
bornum 2516
everleigh 2193
in Zimbabwe 1629
soahanina 79
treatment, nifuroxazide 3082
Vibrio mimicus in Bangladesh 2205
Yersinia
enterocolitica, in India 1630
fatal, in Bangladesh 682
Diarrhoeal diseases, viral
astroviruses 1935
rotaviruses
adults, in Thailand 730
Diarrhoeal diseases, viral *contd.*
children
in
Brazil 732
atypical, in child 1028
Guatemala, Santa María, Canqué 1027
Kenya 121, 2535
Malaysia 122, 1333
New Caledonia 124
USA 2228
Venezuela 3480
in China, outbreak 733
infants, in Chile 1029
Dioctophyma renale, infection in Thailand 1164
***Dipetalonema* infections**
experimental
viteae
Mastomys natalensis
microsomal enzymes 2705
treatment
cyclosporin-A 589
diethylcarbamazine, reactions to 2989
iso-butoxycarbonylmethylpiperazine 3617
mice
immunity, genetic control 2988
immunization, cuticular antigens 2100
Dipetalonema viteae
adults, respiratory electron transport 2700
antigens, cuticular, purification 2100
enzymes, protein kinases 254
larvae, third-stage, culture
gas phase 1513
medium 1512
system 1514
surface structure, developmental changes 2401
uptake of diethylcarbamazine 2405
Diphtheria, immunization (*see* Immunization)
Diphyllobothriasis
latum
in Pakistan 230
treatment, Gastrografin 2679
Diphyllobothrium, Koga-Okamura type, from man in Japan 2358
Diphyllobothrium pacificum, ova, in Chile, coprolites 2357
Diptera (*see also individual genera)*
infection with Rift Valley fever virus, mechanical transmission 1951
Dirofilaria corynodes, microfilariae, cryopreservation 2699
Dirofilaria immitis
activation of biological systems 2402

***Dirofilaria immitis** contd.*
activity of hexylresorcinol 2966
allergen concentration 265
antigens, homology with *Onchocerca volvulus* 2703
development in *Aedes* 2429
development in mosquitoes, Malpighian tubule infection 590, 2118, 2706
enzymes, nucleotidase inhibition by amoscanate derivative 3628
microfilariae
cell-mediated killing 267
immunoglobulin interactions with cuticle 266
phosphatidylcholine synthesis 1516
phosphatidylethanolamine synthesis 3630
Dirofilaria tenuis, microfilariae, from raccoons in USA 2707
Dirofilariasis
animal, dogs, treatment, chloroquine, adverse reactions 591
experimental
dogs
immunity, humoral response 3294
treatment, levamisole 2404
mice, microfilariae, distribution and longevity 2403
Disasters (*see also* Refugees)
chemical plant in India, Bhopal
visual disability 928, 2446
experimental lens opacities, rats 3036
drought and hostilities in Ethiopia 315
earthquakes, in Nicaragua, mental illness and 1875
famine
and drought
in
Botswana, early warning system 2145
Burkina Faso, evaluation 2144
Mozambique 2443
in
Africa, Sahel region 2755
China 1566
Mozambique, nutritional surveillance 1205
management, book 939
war in Nicaragua, health consequences 2756, 3043
Diseases
abdominal, diagnosis, in tropical countries, laparoscopy 57
diagnosis, in Sudan, fibreoptic endoscopy 974
epidemiology, in warm climates, book 2488-2489
in
Australia, Aborigines 1570
Diseases *contd.*
Japan, Overseas Cooperation Volunteers 2167
Mexico, *susto* syndrome 965
Papua New Guinea, bibliography 47
infectious
diagnosis
enzyme immunoassays, β-lactamases in 2186
immunoblotting 63
epidemiology, mathematical model for immunity 763
imported in, UK, needs for practice and teaching 62
in
Africa, children, nephrotic syndrome and 357
Malaysia 1612
Maldives, changing pattern 2462
Nigeria, notifiable 3348
Philippines 1489
Singapore, book 1264-1265
South Africa, transmission by transport 2493
Sudan 2153
Tunisia, history 1238
Vanuatu 2796
incidence, cluster survey methods 2177
mosquito-borne
in Asia, Southeast 2713
in Asia, bibliography 3403
in Singapore 2255
sanitation and, book 922
insect-borne, housing and 2104
tropical
book 2784
prevention, book 46
research, monoclonal antibodies in 1610
transmission and behaviour of man 2494
vectors
control, integrated approach 594
irrigation projects and 1
research, book 592-593
zinc deficiency and 3373
Dracontiasis
antibodies, specific IgE in 2407
diagnosis, ELISA 2101
in
Africa, West 1521
Burkina Faso, control 1518-1520
Nigeria 1522
man-made lake and 268
Pakistan 2406
unusual manifestations 2990
Uganda 269
world situation 3295

Dracunculus medinensis, vector, cyclops, control in India 3632
Drug abuse (*see also* smoking)
cannabis, in Egypt 2782
cocaine 963
in Nigeria 3347
khat (*Catha edulis*)
amphetamine-like effects 655
in Yemen Arab Republic, health and 345
research 1236
opium, in Iran, oesophageal cancer and 3386
petrol sniffing in Kiribati, schizophrenia and 1593
solvent sniffing, toluene, in Singapore, effects on adolescents 1594
Drugs (*see* Therapeutic agents)
Dusts, rice-husk exposure, effects 938
Dysentery (*see* shigellosis; Amoebiasis)
Ebola virus infections
in
Kenya 419, 1047
Sudan 1046

Echinococcus granulosus
antigens, specific proteic 564
cysts
fluid
antigens, characterization 1157, 2074
metallic elements 1156
metacestodes, ultrastructure, technique, rapid 1478
protoscoleces, human and animal, *in vitro* culture 2680
strains, differentiation by isoelectric focusing 1788
tegument, characterization 2072
***Echinococcus* infections** (*see* Hydatid disease)
Echinococcus multilocularis
antigens, species specific 2367
larvae, proliferation, electron microscopy 869-870
protoscolices, survival 1791
Echovirus infections
type 11, in Singapore 1934
type 70 (*see* Enterovirus infections)
Education, health (*see* Community health)
Edwardsiella tarda, toxins, enterotoxin, heat-stable 368
Elephantiasis
filarial, treatment, diethylcarbamazine 1806
non-filarial, of legs in Africa, environmental factors and 1609
Encephalitis, viral, measles 1031
Encephalitis, arbovirus infections
in
Nepal 1041
Thailand, Chiang Mai region 2853
Japanese
animal
monekys in Asia 744
pigs in Thailand 3487
antibodies, immunoglobulin in acute sera 132
diagnosis
differential 2192
ELISA
antibody capture 3488
biotin-labelled antigen sandwich 133
experimental, mice, protective effect of fungal interferon inducer 414
immunization, in Nepal 1342
in
India
birds 745
brain autopsies 1341
Goa outbreak 1340
Japan and Thailand, healthy people 2544
Nepal 413, 2240
Thailand 2539
presenting as intractable hiccups 1663
Encephalitis, arboviruses
California, transovarial transmission in *Aedes* 1950
Japanese
strains in Thailand, effect of interferon 3137
vectors, mosquito, experimental transmission, *Culex vishnui* 291
St Louis, from ticks in USA 3030
***Encephalitozoon cuniculi* infections,** in Sweden, diagnosis 1712
Encephalomyelitis, equine virus infections
Venezuelan
experimental, transmission by *Psorophora confinnis* 739
fatal, pathology 2235
in Panama, US soldiers 2847
western, in Argentina 2848
Encephalomyelitis, equine viruses
eastern, transmission, by *Culiseta melanura* 1192
Venezuelan
strain, unusual, in Peru, rain forest 409
vectors, *Culex taeniopus,* dissemination barriers 1039
Endocarditis (*see* Heart diseases)
Endomyocardial fibrosis (*see* Heart diseases)

Entamoeba, biochemistry and functional morphology 2938
Entamoeba histolytica
accumulation of chloroquine 532
activity of
caerulomycin 534
sinefungin 1135
chemotaxis, assay 2938
culture
antimicrobial agents 1749
axenic, from cysts by centrifugations 1748
cytolytic mechanisms 2641
enzymes, acid phosphatase, bacterial flora and 1133
inhibition by
bisphenols 2643-2644
bithionol 839
metabolism 1424
monoclonal antibody 2942
mutants, emetine resistant 2645
phosphate metabolism 2938
RNA translation products 2940
strains
differentiation by lectin agglutination 2939
pathogenic, collagenolytic activity 1425
trophozoites
actin polymerization, interaction with target cells 3202
complement activation 2044
cytolytic activity 208
enzymes, cathepsin B purification 3201
interactions with immune system cells 2315
virulence
enhanced by bacteria 2043
modulation 838
zymodemes 2941
in India 1747
***Entamoeba histolytica* infections** (*see* Amoebiasis)
Enteric fevers (*see also* typhoid; Paratyphoid)
children, chloramphenicol treatment 3420
diagnosis, culture methods compared 675
schistosomiasis and 1469
Enteritis (*see also* Diarrhoeal diseases)
eosinophilic, due to *Macracanthorhynchus hirudinaceus* 565
necrotizing, pigbel in Papua New Guinea 1903
***Enterobacter agglomerans* infections,** cholecystitis 680
Enterobacteriaceae
coliform
in sewage, antibiotic-resistant, in Iraq 2509
in Ivory Coast 988
Enterobiasis
children
in Brazil, albendazole treatment 3283
in USSR, treatment 2973
Enterobius vermicularis, ova, stereomorphology 3612
Enteropathy, tropical, and malnutrition, in Brazil 2175
Enterovirus infections (*see also* echovirus infections; poliomyelitis)
type 70
haemorrhagic conjunctivitis 118-119, 729
diagnosis, immunofluorescence 1026
in
Belize 728
India 727
Enteroviruses
from acute haemorrhagic conjunctivitis, RNA-RNA hybridization 120
type 70
oligonucleotide mapping 3479
strains, genetic relationship 1332
Entomology, medical and veterinary, books 270, 2708
Environment
in East Africa, health and 301
thermal, in Somalia, in dwellings 3032
Environmental pollution (*see* air;soil;water *and related headings)*
Eosinophilia
helminthic
endomyocardial fibrosis and 1139
treatment, diethylcarbamazine, nitroblue tetrazolium reduction of eosinophils and 878
Eosinophilic fasciitis, in Zambia, chloroquine treatment 3401
Epidemiology, book 2488-2489
Epstein–Barr virus, lymphocyte transformation, stimulation by *Plasmodium falciparum* 1687, 2572
Epstein–Barr virus infections
and Burkitt's lymphoma, malaria and, in Liberia 3067
diagnosis, immunoautoradiography 396
immunodeficient patients 3477
in Papua New Guinea, T-cell immunity 1330
malaria and 1370
patients with nasopharyngeal carcinoma 396
in Taiwan 3384
T-cell immunity 1249

Erythema nodosum, *Shigella* colitis and 2197
Escherichia coli
detection in water, coastal, in Jordan 2
strains
colicin, in Ivory Coast 988
enteroinvasive, in India 674
enteropathogenic
from. children with diarrhoea in South Africa 1611
from diarrhoea, in Brazil, absence of cytotoxin 1279
in Wallis and Futuna 3085
enterotoxigenic
antigens, colonization factors 3086
children, diarrhoea, body size and 666
from diarrhoea, detection, DNA hybridization 75
identification, DNA hybridization 2514
in Vanuatu 3087
in Wallis and Futuna 3085
***Escherichia coli* infections** (*see also* Diarrhoeal diseases)
bacteraemia, schistosomiasis and 1437
Eutrombicula belkina, in USA 300
Eye conditions (*see also* trachoma; Conjunctivitis)
associated with
leprosy 1645, 2531, 3116
Loa loa 259, 2983
onchocerciasis, nutritional factors 1812
tuberculosis 2824
vitamin A deficiency, diarrhoea and 2781
blindness
in developing countries 41
in Nepal, causes 2166
prevention 892, 1329
in Libya 1328
world situation, prevention 1233
corneal ulceration, measles and 401
glaucoma, in Israel 1234
in India, after release of toxic chemicals at Bhopal 928, 2446, 3036
keratomalacia, children, prevention, massive doses vitamin A 3375
ophthalmia neonatorum, gonococcal, prophylaxis 1634
ophthalmology, mobile teams in South Africa, rural areas 1592
ophthalmoscope, for student use 3063
optic atrophy, children, from ma-klua plant extract treatment 2740
Eye conditions *contd.*
retinal haemorrhages, malaria and 1358
xerophthalmia
children in Indonesia, prophylaxis, vitamin A capsules 3064
in Nepal, children 2486
Family planning (*see also* Population)
contraceptives
in developing countries, lactation and 2157
in Guatemala, distribution, training of spouses for 327
oral
cervical cancer and 2788
malaria and, experimental 1992
serum folate and, in Sri Lanka 328
synthetic steroid hormones, norethisterone, long-acting injectable 1216
in
Africa 3355
Bangladesh
effects 950
integrated health services and 329
China 317
developing countries
parasite control programme and 1573
programmes, book 3353
India
programmes 24
failure 1574
Nigeria 1209
Taiwan, effect on breast feeding 2465
pregnancy spacing, effect on child and maternal mortality 1215
role of breast feeding in 2776
sterilization, female, in Brazil 1853
Famine (*see* Disasters)
Fasciola, haemoglobin specific proteinase, diagnostic antigen 2348
Fasciola hepatica
antigens, fractions, detection ELISA 2957
fasciolicides, *in vitro* screen 559
motility
neuropharmacology 558
with anthelmintics 226
with metabolic inhibitors 3244
tegument
chemical changes 2347
lectin binding 225
Fascioliasis
diagnosis, ELISA, haemoglobin specific proteinase for 2348
hepatica
experimental
animals, antibody responses 2957
rats, collagen deposition 1470

Fasciolopsiasis
experimental, animals, susceptibility of young rabbits 2349
in India, man and pigs 1782
treatment, praziquantel, in Thailand 3245
Fertility (*see* Population)
***Fibricola seoulensis* infection,** in Korea 2959
Filariae (*see also named filariae*)
antigens, detection in serum, method 2089
immunology, parasite-specific T-cell lines, IgE synthesis 2088
microfilariae, isolation, iso-osmotic Percoll gradients 248
Filariasis (*see also named filariases*)
control 249
genetics, HLA and 1800
in
China, control 1503
Sri Lanka, history 3284
Zaïre 2975
lymphatic 2976
in Sri Lanka, control 2974
treatment, diethylcarbamazine 3285
WHO report 247
microfilaraemia, in Philippines, peak expiratory flow rate and 1801
treatment, furapyrimidone, trial in China 2090
Flavivirus infections, antibodies, IgM specific, detection 2540
Flaviviruses
detection, biotin-streptavidin labelling system 2856
in Mali 135
***Flavobacterium meningosepticum* infection,** in Kuwait, infant, co-trimoxazole treatment 2520
Fleas (*see also* plague *and specific genera*)
in
Mozambique on domestic rats 2712
USA, Colorado, rodent hosts 3311
Flies (*see also individual genera*)
Food (*see also* Nutrition)
cassava
fermenting, microbiology 926
spastic paraparesis and 2443
cereals, maize meal, vitamin fortified 338
consumption, in Philippines 2480
contamination by
fungi, cotton seeds in USSR 2444
lead, homemade flour, from metal in stone mills 927
fish
dried, in Senegal, gingivitis and 344
raw, in Korea, trematodes in 3599
salted, nasopharyngeal cancer and 351
Food *contd.*
from unconventional sources, symposium 2777
fungi, *Rhizopus* toxicity 2867
hygiene
control, work of WHO 3338
in Saudi Arabia, training programme 2442
legumes, iron absorption 37
milk
human
aflatoxins in 2248
and cow's, vitamin E content, compared 1860
fat content in
Brazil 2472
Malaysia 3368
pasteurized, effect on neonatal infection 3366
quantity and quality, WHO report 3367
stored 3056
vitamin C content 2778
palm oil, diet supplement 336
Perilla frutescens seeds and *Flemingia vestita* tuber meal in India, Meghalaya tribal populations 3059
supplies
in Martinique 1867
irrigation and, problems 1
Food, bacteria
Aeromonas hydrophila, in freshwater fish 3430
Bacillus, in dairy products 2138
Salmonella, detection 7
Shigella, in vegetables 2517
Vibrio
in fish 89
parahaemolyticus
in freshwater fish 3428
shrimps in India 689
Food poisoning (*see also* Diarrhoeal diseases)
fish
ciguatera
in
Caribbean, UK naval officers 2445
Guadeloupe 1839
Virgin Islands 8
ciguatoxin, detection in Caribbean
chick feeding test 3341
mouse bioassay 3340
freshwater carp, *Ctenopharyngodon idellus,* nephrotoxicity from raw gallbladder in Hong Kong 3339
sardine, fatal, in Hawaii 1556
toxins, WHO report 2139
Food, viruses, hepatitis A, from cockles in Singapore 1048
Fungal diseases (*see also specific diseases*)

Fungal diseases *contd.*
in Guadeloupe 2864
Fungi
antifungal agents
allylamines, new, SF 86-327, antileishmanial activity 3199
imidazoles, triazoles and polyenes compared 2866
from sandflies 2727
mycotoxins
aflatoxins
cotton seeds 2444
kwashiorkor and 968, 3378
liver cancer and 968
Sudan, breast milk 2248
yeasts, from fermenting cassava 926
Gastroenteritis (*see* enteritis; Diarrhoeal diseases)
Gastrointestinal tract, fibreoptic endoscopy in Sudan 974
Geography, medical, in West Africa, book 1876-1877
Giardia, culture, axenic, species differentiation 1428
Giardia lamblia
and *Candida albicans,* interrelation in jejunum 212
antigens, surface 2648
culture
antimicrobial agents 1749
axenic, nuclear replication 841
media, serum-free 1138
detection, immunoperoxidase 1751
pyrimidine salvage 1750
trophozoites
adherence to glass surfaces 536
adherence to nylon fibre microcolumns 3207
cryopreservation 1137
Giardiasis
blood groups and 1429
children
Aboriginal, in Australia 2176
with *Hymenolepis,* intestinal secretion 862
Gingivitis, in Senegal, from dried fish 344
Glossina (*see* Tsetse flies)
Glossina longipalpis, infection with trypanosomes in Ivory Coast 3650
Glossina morsitans, control, repellents, laboratory tests 3309
Glossina morsitans centralis, infection with *Trypanosoma,* feeding behaviour 1832
Glossina morsitans morsitans
age determination 3329
changing visual responsiveness 1831
control, in Tanzania, sterile male release 279-281
Glossina morsitans morsitans *contd.*
feeding
hosts
goats 1196
in Tanzania 1830
females, importance of blood components on reproduction 3649
infection with trypanosomes
effect of sex and age 2131
inherited susceptibility 2732
mechanical transmission 620
rearing, hosts, goats 1551
transmission, mechanical, leishmaniasis 1550
Glossina pallidipes, in Tanzania, feeding, host preferences 1830
Glossina palpalis
control, insecticides, ground spraying in Ivory Coast 2733
in Ivory Coast, breeding sites 621
Glossina palpalis gambiense, in Ivory Coast, distribution 298
Glossina palpalis gambiensis, in West Africa, distribution 2132
Glossina palpalis palpalis
in West Africa, distribution 2132
in Ivory Coast
distribution 298
movement patterns 2133
population dynamics 2734
Glossina tachinoides, in Ivory Coast, population extension 1552
Gnathostomiasis, urinary, in USA, Laotian refugee 1502
Goitre
and other iodine deficiency disorders 660
endemic
in
Argentina, children, eliminated 2169
Burma 3389
China, iodine enriched salt and 3388
Colombia 1881
Pakistan, students 2170
Sudan, children, iodized oil treatment 970
Gonorrhoea (*see also* venereal diseases; *Neisseria gonorrhoeae)*
children, in Nigeria 3095
in Thailand 3436
ophthalmia neonatorum, in Cameroon, prophylaxis 1634
treatment, spectinomycin in Puerto Rico 3438
urethritis
men
treatment
augmentin 3437

Gonorrhoea *contd.*
cefoxitin with probenecid, single dose 2815
rifampicin with erythromycin 2207
women, in Ghana 1931
Granuloma inguinale
diagnosis, histopathological 1293
in Papua New Guinea, uterus involvement 3433
Guineaworm infection (*see* Dracontiasis)
Haematology (*see* blood associated headings)
Haemophilus ducreyi, from genital ulcers in Thailand 2206
***Haemophilus* infections**
ducreyi, with chancroid, women, transmission 1000
influenzae
in
Chile, children, genetics 3094
Malaysia 1632
meningitis, children in Papua New Guinea 3432
pneumonia, children in Papua New Guinea 671
Haemophilus influenzae
biotypes, from upper respiratory tract in Papua New Guinea 374
culture media, diphasic, transport 3080
Haemorrhagic fevers, viral (*see* Congo virus infections; dengue; Junin virus infections; Machupo virus infections; Chikungunya virus infections)
in
Burkina Faso and Benin 1659
Central African Republic 1036
Kenya 129, 419
with renal syndrome 3491
in
Africa 1037
Japan, rodents 2858
Health (*see* Community health)
child (*see* children *and specific diseases)*
Heart diseases (*see also* rheumatic fever; trypanosomiasis; Cardiovascular diseases)
cardiomyopathy, dilated in Africa 1599
endocarditis
bacterial
Actinobacillus 2521
Streptococcus faecalis, antibiotic-resistant 379
endomyocardial fibrosis, helminths and 1139
ischaemic, in Trinidad, serum lipoproteins and 1244
myocarditis, bacterial, *Mycobacterium tuberculosis* 3098
thalassaemia and
HbE disease 3072
Heart diseases *contd.*
prevention, deferoxamine therapy 2793
***Heligmosomoides polygyrus* infections,** experimental, mice with *Trypanosoma musculi* and *Trichinella* 807
Helminthiases (*see also* parasitic diseases *and specific diseases)*
experimental, mice, expulsion, trypanosomiasis and 1405
immunology
immunity, herd, mathematical model 2653
leucocytes, IgE production *in vitro* 213
in Tunisia, geographical distribution 1964
treatment, praziquantel, in Thailand 3208
zoonotic, symposium 61
Helminths (*see also named helminths)*
anthelmintics
amoscanate, blocking protein synthesis 2047
benzimidazolecarbamate, pyridylpiperazinocarbamoyl- 842
benzimidazoles, albendazole 866
book 2560
flubendazole 3274
mebendazole, insulin secretion 3209
plant extracts, ma-klua in Thailand, optic atrophy and 2740
praziquantel 3210
screening, biochemical models 3583
cell-mediated damage 1430
serotonin receptors 2943
Helminths, hosts
molluscs
control 3214
molluscicides
anacardic acid from cashew nut shells 2052
fruit of *Glinus lotoides* 3223
plant extracts, *Ambrosia maritima* 1143
cultivation 2944
in
Ghana, Volta River 1754
Nigeria, South Chad Irrigation Project 1435
Swaziland, irrigation and 537
of trematodes in Africa 2651
***Hendersonula toruloidea* infections,** in Tobago 3494
Hepatitis A
animal, monkeys, wild, in Malaysia 1953
in
China 748
Singapore 1048

Hepatitis B
antibodies, core, detection, IgM enzyme immunoassay 2550
antigen carriers
asymptomatic, in Saudi Arabia 2551
blood donors 137
screening in the Gambia, unjustified 421
in India, severe liver damage and 1050
mothers, postnatal infectivity 750
delta infection and
in Chile 3142
in Venezuela, Indian epidemic 1347
patients with hepatocellular carcinoma, absence in South Africa 1349
immunization
for prevention of hepatocellular carcinoma 3068
in Saudi Arabia 139
vaccines, in Senegal, children, dosage 420
in
Central African Republic 138
China 748
Egypt 1955
Ethiopia, blood donors 137
Kenya, children 751
Niue 2860
Singapore, prostitutes 2549
Somali Democratic Republic 1956
patients with
hepatocellular carcinoma 1348
liver disease in Kuwait 2243
renal diseases 2242
schistosomiasis 1462
syphilis, in South Africa 1049
transmission
horizontal, in Zambia, rural 1954
role of tropical ulcer 1669
Hepatitis B virus
subtypes 138
transmission, potential of *Cimex* bedbugs 749
Hepatitis, non-A, non-B
in
Algeria, waterborne outbreak 140
India
progression to severe liver damage 1050
water-borne outbreak 2861
Nepal, Kathmandu outbreak 2552
Hepatitis, viral
in Algeria 975
symposium 61
Herpes group virus infections, in France and Senegal compared 3476
Herpes simplex, in Kuwait, women 395
Herpes simplex viruses, type 2, from genital lesions in Panama 1245
Herpes zoster, diagnosis, ELISA 725
***Heterophyes* infections,** experimental hosts 3598
Histoplasmosis
capsulatum, in Zaïre, disseminated fatal 2865
in Brazil, wild mammals 2557
Hookworm disease
anaemia
control 2970
in Nigeria 3280
experimental
Ancylostoma ceylanicum
and *Necator americanus,* hamsters 2081
dogs 2080
anaemia 1796
attachment to small intestinal mucosa 2079
hamsters, pathogenicity and immunity 2689
in
Central African Republic 144
Congo, children 239
Egypt, seasonal incidence 570
Guadeloupe 1491
Nigeria, mixed infections 1795
transmission, possible, by infected meat 2375
treatment
albendazole 571
ovicidal action 1792
Hookworms (*see Necator*)
Horseflies, in USSR 1834
Hospital infections
bacterial
in
Kuwait 2506-2507
South Africa, black children 3081
Klebsiella pneumoniae, newborn infants, intensive care unit 3089
Salmonella heidelberg in newborn infants 1629
myiasis 919
Hospitals, infestation by cockroaches, control 2105
Housing, traditional huts in Somalia, microclimatic study 3032
Human T-cell leukaemia virus (*see* Retroviruses)
Hydatid disease
animal
cattle and other food animals in Kenya 2364
dogs
in Kenya 1789
in Nigeria 2086

Hydatid disease *contd.*
and in food animals 2073
sheep, albendazole treatment 2684
complications, large intestine, hepato-bronchial fistula 3276
cysts
heart, diagnosis, computed tomography and echocardiography 1787
liver, in Iraq 1481
lung, mebendazole treatment 868
pancreatic tail 1159
spleen, child 3601
diagnosis 1790
immunoassay 1480
indirect haemagglutination
in Saudi Arabia 3602
stabilized cells in 1477
radial counterimmunoelectrophoresis 2365
serological, false positive reactions, patients with cancer 2681
Taenia hydatigena antigens for 2682
experimental
cotton rats 2964
multilocularis
Chinese hamsters, with infected human hepatic tissue homogenate 3603
cotton rats, treatment, mitomycin C 2368
jirds, metastases formation 869-870
mice, immunology 1482
rats, hepatic infection, model 2366
immunity, cellular and humoral 1476
in
Australia, strain identification 2363
Libya 233
children 1158
Tunisia 1479
USA, Alaska, diagnosis ELISA 2963
multilocularis
diagnosis, serological 1483
in China 3604
pulmonary, diagnosis, arc 5 double diffusion 2075
treatment
albendazole 866
mebendazole 867, 2683
Hymenolepis, differentiation by isoelectric focusing 3600
Hymenolepis diminuta
cyclic nucleotides and crowding factors 2674
protein synthesis 2675
***Hymenolepis* infections**
children, with giardiasis, intestinal secretion 862
***Hymenolepis* infections** *contd.*
diminuta
experimental
beetles, interaction with *Raillietina cesticillus* 2676
mice, with *Trypanosoma brucei* 486
nana
children, Aboriginal, in Australia 2176
experimental
mice
immunity
stage-specific immunogens 2361
transfer 561
treatment, fat diet 863
rats and mice, nude, maturation 560
in Tunisia, mebendazole treatment 231
Hypertension (*see* Blood pressure)
Immunity, mathematical model 763
Immunization (*see also specific diseases*)
bibliography 2178
in
Bangladesh, programme 1933
Brazil, children 3412
Burma, programme 1266
Cameroon, programme 360
developing countries, recommendations 3079
Ecuador, programme 359
Guatemala 2504
Iran, children 1267
Kuwait, programme 65
Malawi, programme 1886
Nigeria, programme 980
Philippines, programme 979
Rwanda, programme 2179
Senegal, programmes, strategy 2798
South Africa, statistics 3411
Sudan 981
The Gambia, programme costs 665
Zambia 2180
vaccines
benefits and risks 664
combined
diphtheria, tetanus, pertussis and polio, children in Senegal 2843
typhoid, cholera and *Escherichia coli* diarrhoea 2513
storage, refrigerator, ice-lined 64
WHO expanded programme, benefits and risks 978
Immunology, antibodies, monoclonal, for research 1610
Influenza (*see also* Respiratory diseases)
epidemics, WHO data 128

Influenza *contd.*
immunization, recommendations 2231
world situation 1983–84 2230
Influenza A virus, antigens, variation in China 2232-2233
Insecticides (*see also specific insects*)
applicators, knapsack sprayers 3305
endosulfan, WHO report 2447
for disinsecting aircraft, WHO recommendations 2420
permethrin sprays in Czechoslovakia, efficacy 599
propoxur, sampling method 3037
pyrethrum, market trends, report 3010
resistance to, mixtures, theoretical use of 3006
synthetic pyrethroids, skin sensitization 3039
Insects (*see also named insects*)
control
biological
Bacillus thuringiensis
biochemical genetics 896
protoxin activation 1637
varieties 1816
fungi 596
genetic engineering 2994
in USSR, book 2108
nematodes 276
chemical, WHO report 2418
trapping
animal bait traps, electronic timer 2991
collection cup changer for 2992
light traps in Brazil, biotopes 898
vectors, control. and biology 594
Iodine deficiency disorders 660
Ixodes dammini, development of *Babesia microti* 1393
Ixodidae, feeding, haem changes related to age grading 921
Jaundice, in Nigeria, newborn infants 2174
Junin virus infections
experimental, guineapigs, model 1346
in Argentina 418
Kaposi's sarcoma (*see* cancer sites; Acquired immune deficiency syndrome)
Karimabad virus infections, in Bangladesh 1343
***Klebsiella pneumoniae* infections,** newborn infants in Kuwait 3089
Kwashiorkor (*see* Malnutrition)
La Crosse virus, infection of *Aedes triseriatus,* transmission enhanced by nutrition deprivation 2719
Laboratory
infections
dengue from infected mosquito 2851
malaria 154
methods, parasitological, manual 1962
Lactose
intolerance
children in Australia, Aborigines 3399
malnutrition 2780
Larva migrans
cutaneous (*see* Hookworm disease)
in Guadeloupe 2965
visceral (*see* Toxocariasis)
Lassa fever
diagnosis, ELISA, rapid 1665
experimental
mice, inbred, lethality 2859
monkeys
diagnosis, ELISA, rapid 1664
immunotherapy 1345
in
Liberia 1344
Nigeria, treatment, convalescent plasma 1952
treatment 747
Lassa fever virus and related viruses in Central African Republic, man and animals 1666
Leishmania
amastigotes
culture, mouse sarcomatous cell line 3570
intracellular killing 1120
culture, single cell cloning method 1417
development in sandflies in Kenya 2126
excreted factor from, electrophoretic mobilities 195
from human isolates in Brazil 531
identification 203
biochemical 512
isoenzyme electrophoresis, in China 1731
kinetoplast DNA
minicircles 824
restriction endonuclease analysis 2026
sequence homology 523
lectin-mediated agglutination 511, 1730
monoclonal antibodies 832
killing by mouse macrophages, electron carriers and 2305-2306
promastigotes
antigens, surface, common 1116, 2633
complement activation 2624
culture media, defined 2922
glycosomes 2025
infective stage, identification 200
purine and pyrimidine metabolism 2285
ribosomal RNA 2623
taxonomy 529

Leishmania adleri, glycoconjugates 2625
Leishmania braziliensis
from human isolates in Belize 1129
glycoprotein, effect on mouse macrophages 1130
promastigotes
cell surface component 2639
pathogenic and apathogenic strains, cell surface differences 2314
Leishmania braziliensis guyanensis, sandfly vector in Brazil, control 3324
Leishmania braziliensis panamensis, antigens, diagnostic 206
Leishmania donovani
acid phosphatases, characterization 2033
activity of
chlorpromazine 1737
compounds, *in vitro* system 827
formycin B 2632
amastigotes
enzymes, carbohydrate metabolism 826
in human monocytes, survival 1118
antigens
diagnostic use 2029
monoclonal antibodies against 519
fusion with mouse myeloma cells and *Plasmodium chabaudi,* antigens from 2921
in Egypt 516
killing by human mononuclear phagocytes, lymphokine stimulated 2629
lectin binding 2307
promastigotes
activity of inosine analogues 147
D-glucose and L-proline transport in 2925
glucose transport 515
Leishmania enriettii, killing by mouse macrophages, stimulating factor 1746
Leishmania garnhami, infection of sandflies, transmission 3578
Leishmania infantum
n.sp., in Italy 2310
sandfly vector in France 2627
zymodemes, new, in Algeria 1738
Leishmania major
amastigotes, inhibition by rifampicin alone, or combined with amphotericin B 1742
culture, medium, heart-infusion agar base 1126
from skin lesion in Mali 1741
infection of macrophages, effect of various stimuli 2037
promastigotes
cloned T cells, effects 202
detection in sandflies, radioimmunoassay 3197
infective stage, identification 2927
Leishmania major contd.
phenotypic diversity in clones 2634
transmission, mechanical by tsetse flies 1550
Leishmania mexicana
antigens, specific, monoclonal antibodies 2934
enzymes, glutathione reductase 2597
promastigotes
excreted factor as antigen 3573
hybrids, mouse myeloma cells, antigens from 2920
inhibition by
allylamines, SF 86-327, new 3199
ketoconazole 1744
purine metabolism 835
Leishmania mexicana amazonensis, mannan from 530
Leishmania mexicana mexicana, enzymes, proteinases 834
Leishmania mexicana venezuelensis, in Venezuela 204
Leishmania tarentolae
enzymes, proteolytic 184
kinetoplast DNA minicircles 513
maxicircle genes from 1732
Leishmania tropica
amastigotes
activity of
8-aminoquinolines 524
antimicrobial drugs 525
and promastigotes, membrane molecules, differentiation 2312
intracellular killing, suppression 528
killing by
human serum 1125
mouse macrophages
inflammatory 830
lymphokine treatment 831
replication in mouse inflammatory macrophages 829
promastigotes
inhibition by inosine analogue 148
interaction with plasma membranes 199
resistance to methotrexate 1419
resistance or sensitivity to methotrexate, unstable DNA amplifications 2036
Leishmaniasis 529
animal
donovani, opossum in Brazil 2028
in France, vector 1829
wild mammals in Ecuador 1745
in
Afghanistan 319
Bolivia 510, 1673
French Guiana, vectors 1545
mucocutaneous
in Brazil 531

Leishmaniasis *contd.*
in Brazil, development of lesions and 1131
treatment, antimonial compounds, reactions to 207
mucosal
in France 2309
laryngeal involvement, treatment 3200
symposium 61
workshop 507-509
Leishmaniasis, cutaneous
diagnosis, immunofluorescence, antigens for 206
immunity 1123
cell-mediated 828
immunization, vaccines, trials in Brazil 3198
immunology 2929-2930
antigen-induced lymphokine 2042
suppressor cells in 2638
in
Algeria 1738
Brazil
Amazonia, mixed infection 1132
geographical distribution 1128
of nipple 3577
vectors 1828, 2935
Dominican Republic, heat treatment 2040
Ecuador, plantation inhabitants 2933
Egypt 1739
Ethiopia 2636
French Guiana, immunity 2936
Iran 198
Israel, vectors and animal reservoirs 1122
Italy, aetiology 2310
Jordan 1740
Panama 203
Saudi Arabia
reservoir hosts 2928
vector 2728
Senegal, and in rodents 2637
USSR, irrigation and 197
Venezuela 833
and in domestic animals 2640
macrophage necrosis 2035
treatment
allopurinol 2937
curettage, in Pakistan 1124
laser 2311
Leishmaniasis, experimental
chagasi, cats 522
donovani
cats 522
hamsters
interstitial pneumonitis 518
treatment
chlorpromazine 1737
Leishmaniasis, experimental *contd.*
formycin B 520
ketoconazole 428
liposome-encapsulated drugs 521
mice
granulomas 1117
immunization, effect of glucan 517
immunology
depression of natural killer cell function 196
genetic control 1119, 2631
treatment
immunotherapy with drugs combined 1418
liposomes 2034
squirrel monkeys, treatment 1736
hamsters 3196
major
mice
delayed type hypersensitivity, transfer 1127
immunization, with excreted factor 2039
immunology 202
exacerbation by T cell populations 526
infectivity of promastigotes 2927
macrophage defects 1420
resistance 2038
response to thymus-independent antigens 527
treatment, rifampicin with ketoconazole or amphotericin B, failure 1743
mexicana
amazonensis
mice
amyloidosis 1421
immunopathology 1422
treatment, failure 1743
mexicana, mice, role of eosinophils 3576
mice
immunology, natural killer activity 2041
lysosomal fusion 836
protective effect of monoclonal antibodies 205
protein-deprived, immunity and 2313
sandflies 1193
tropica
mice
immunization 2931-2932
promastigotes and amastigotes, immunogenicity 2635
treatment, amphotericin B, liposomal 201

Leishmaniasis, kala azar
blood groups and 1121
diagnosis 2029
complement fixation 2630, 3574-3575
Dot-ELISA, simplified 1734
electroimmunodiffusion 2030
ELISA, with excreted factor 3573
monoclonal antibodies for 519
immunology, polyclonal B cell activation 2628
in
Bolivia, vector 2726
Brazil, vector 1194
Egypt, children 516
Ethiopia 2626
France 2923
India
Bihar 2027
lymphadenopathy and 1733
Kenya 825
Machakos outbreak 2924
parasitaemia 2308
treatment 2032
Portugal, vectors 295
USSR
Turkmen outbreak, children 2926
vectors 3024
jejunal function in 514
laryngeal, in Algeria 3572
treatment
sodium stibogluconate
alone, or with allopurinol in Kenya 1735
regimens compared 2031
with malaria, in child 2270
Leprosy *(see also Mycobacterium)*
animal, mangabey monkey 3119
congress 97
Leprosy, experimental
armadillos 1921
for research, breeding in captivity 714
resistant, lepromin response 1017
sciatic nerve ultrastructure 1013
serum enzyme changes 3465
guineapigs, granulomas, cells, accessory function 3441
mangabey monkeys 3466
mice
footpad, activity of aminoglycosides 2222
immunity, cell-mediated 104
immunization, ICRC bacilli 3118
intracellular location of bacilli 1012
macrophage functions 3467
nude, peripheral nerve lesions 3117
rhino, attempted 2833
rifampicin-resistant, treatment, spiropiperidylrifampicin 1316
sciatic nerve involvement 2832
Leprosy, experimental *contd.*
treatment
cycloserine and related compounds 2835
dapsone, neurotoxicity 391
rifampicin analogue 1019
rats, neuropathy, electrophysiological studies 713
Leprosy, human
acid-fast bacilli from sera of patients, method 100
antibodies
arabinomannan 2221
immunoglobulin
IgG subclasses 3463
response to species-specific phenolic glycolipid antigen 2218
immunoglobulins, in saliva 710
blood, ascorbic acid in 2527
book 383, 2525
borderline, skin biopsies, antigen presenting cell parasitism 1309
children, in Iran 1307
diagnosis 1315
ELISA 389
with arabinomannan 2532
indirect immunofluorescence 1922
serum antibody competition test 3120
skin, reactions to Dharmendra antigen, histopathology 1310
eye involvement 2531, 3116
in Korea 1645
familial, genetics 1306
foot in
plantar ulcers
cancer and 1914
treatment, oral zinc sulphate 1321
genetics
dermatoglyphics 3115
immunoglobulin allotypes 1016
granulocyte adherence in 102
hand in
function and 704
paralysis of intrinsic muscles 1917
histoid, erythema nodosum leprosum 2829
history 1639
immunization
vaccines
research 1020
response in children, contacts of leprosy patients 3472
trials 3118
immunology 1918, 3097, 3459
granulomas, cell types 2219
hydrogen peroxide and superoxide in monocytes 3460
interleukin 1 production 2220
macrophage-derived suppressor factor 388

Leprosy, human *contd.*
macrophages and lymphocytes, electron microscopy 3114
Mitsuda reaction and 1648
responses to environmental mycobacteria 1650
T lymphocyte subsets in 709
in
China, history 3452
Cuba 1922
Hawaii 1011
India
armed forces personnel 3451
industrial workers 2828
Lepra's elective period student programme and 1912
Ivory Coast 385
Malaysia, book 2217
Nepal, medical officers course 1927
Niger 384
Pakistan, control 386
programme 3125
Venezuela 98
Vietnam 3463
incidence
household contacts, analysis 3450
survey intervals and 1913
nervous system in
greater auricular nerve conduction 706
neuritis, early ulnar, epicondylectomy and steroids 2830
skin wrinkling 1916
sural nerve biopsy 2528
peripheral nerve ganglia 3456

nose in, olfactory malfunction 712
plasma phospholipids in 3453
skin
biopsies, C-reactive protein and low-density lipoprotein in 1644
granulomas, cellular characteristics 3107
humidity meter 387
lesions
cellular composition, effect of treatment 3458
electron microscopy 707
immunology 1915
Langerhans' cells in 2526, 3454
lysozyme in 1308
ultrastructure 1646
symposium 1304
temperature-sensation-testing-and-grading device for 3455
treatment 390
chemotherapy
aluminium foil containers for 1319

Leprosy, human *contd.*
multidrug, regimens, WHO recommendations 716
multidrug, in
Malta 1653
Nepal 1653
short course, regimens compared 3469
clofazimine
effect on eyes 1926
oxygen metabolism in phagocytes 2834
dapsone
absorption, sex differences 1318
efficacy 718
relapses after 715, 717
resistance 720-721, 3122
in India 3473
in Nepal 3123
rifampicin and thioamide, reactions to, hepatitis 1317
diphenyl sulphone compound 105
rifampicin
absence of antibody to 3121
resistance to 1928
with ethionamide, reactions to 1923
with prothionamide, reactions to, hepatotoxic 2223
tuberculoid, treatment, short course 1320
zinc deficiency and 1322
Leprosy, human, lepromatous
anergy, lepromin conversion by *Mycobacterium w* 103
blood, small vessel involvement 3109
diagnosis, difficulties, after steroid treatment 1651
erythema nodosum leprosum
antibodies to major phenolic glycolipid 3461
immunology, T lymphocytes 3113
treatment
oral zinc 1018
thalidomide
action on T cell subsets 3470
defective monocyte function 101
exacerbation reactions 705
genetics, HLA types 3112
immunity, cell-mediated, indomethacin sensitive suppressor factor in 3110
immunology
circulating immune complexes and anti-ssDNA antibody 1647
complement receptors in 3457
defective cytokine production 1649
inhibition of antibody-dependent cell-mediated cytotoxicity 3462
interleukin 2 inhibition 2530

Leprosy, human, lepromatous *contd.*
monocyte-derived suppressor factor 1014
resistance to BCG 1919
T cell
antigen reactive 2529
unresponsiveness, effect of interleukin 2 711
in Ethiopia, infant 1920
lesions, histiocytes, peroxidase deficiency 99
polar, unusual manifestations 3464
skin, lesions, Langhans' giant cells 3108
treatment
clofazimine, B628 analogue in China 1652
dapsone
and rifampicin, resistance, in Japan 3124
long-term 719
resistance
in Kenya 2837
primary, in USA 2836
secondary, in Burkina Faso 1929
with oral zinc 1323
multidrug regimens, in Trinidad and Tobago 1925
Leptoconops bequaerti, potential *Mansonella* vector 618
Leptospirosis
in
India 73, 1275
Morocco 2806
Panama, US soldier 2847
Réunion 2805
Thailand 1273
Trinidad 1626
prophylaxis, doxycycline 1274
Leptotrombidium fletcheri, control, repellents 2111
Leukaemia (*see* Cancer)
Litomosoides carinii
activity of amoscanate on glucose metabolism 3289
antigens, diagnostic 587
enzymes, protein kinases 254
larvae, infective, mass collection from mites 1517
microfilariae, activity of diethylcarbamazine 884
uptake of diethylcarbamazine 2405
***Litomosoides carinii* infections**
experimental
cotton rats
treatment
iso-butoxycarbonylmethylpiperazine 3617
nitrofuryl-methyleneamino compounds 257
***Litomosoides carinii* infections** *contd.*
Mastomys natalensis, immunity 3631
Liver diseases (*see also specific diseases*)
abscesses, pyogenic, in Saudi Arabia, treatment 3413
bioavailability of ampicillin 2800
chronic, in Kuwait 2243
cirrhosis
hepatitis B and cancer, in China 1348
in India, children
copper in 2794
genetics 2795
Loa loa
adults, fine structure 258
larvae, infective, complement activation, alternative pathway 2982
Löffler's syndrome, clonorchiasis and 1155
Loiasis
antibodies, children in Gabon, related to age 582
lymphadenitis 885
microfilariae, reduction before treatment 2984
ocular
in Congo 2983
in Gabon, infant 259
treatment
diethylcarbamazine, reactions to, apheresis for microfilariae extraction 583
mebendazole 3290
Lung diseases (*see* respiratory diseases; Pneumonia)
Lung function
in Ethiopia, healthy non-smoking population 2485
workers, detergent factory 2754
Lupus erythematosus, systemic
immunology, circulating immune complexes and anti-ssDNA antibody 1647
in South Africa 355
Salmonella typhimurium, bacteriuria and 2515
Lutzomyia, age-grading 1546
Lutzomyia anthophora, experimental Rio Grande virus vector 294
Lutzomyia antunesi, in Brazil, leishmaniasis vector 3646
Lutzomyia longipalpis
abdominal gland analysis 2122
development of Rift Valley fever virus 916
in
Bolivia, leishmaniasis vector 2726
Brazil, leishmaniasis vector 3646
sexually isolated forms 1194
Costa Rica, possible leishmaniasis vector 2123

***Lutzomyia longipalpis** contd.*
rearing, laboratory, multiple feeding and 1827
Lutzomyia nuneztovari anglesi, n.sp., in Bolivia 3647
Lutzomyia orestes, in Cuba, biting activity 2124
Lutzomyia townsendi, infection with *Leishmania garnhami,* transmission 3578
Lutzomyia trichopyga, in French Guiana 1545
Lutzomyia umbratilis
in Brazil, leishmaniasis vector, control 3324
in French Guiana, leishmaniasis vector 1545
Lutzomyia verrucarum, in Venezuela, leishmaniasis vector 833
Lymphadenopathy, persistent peripheral, in Nigeria 1878
Lymphoma (*see* Cancer, lymphomas)
***Macracanthorhynchus hirudinaceus* infections**
eosinophilic enteritis in Thailand 565
in China, complications 2076
Malabsorption, tropical enteropathy and 2175
Malaria (*see also Plasmodium*)
antimalarials
antifolates 1077
artemether, embryotoxicity in animals 151
clindamycin 2886
dabequine
mutagenicity, lack of 430
non carcinogenic 1064
effect on human natural killer cells 768
hydroxynaphthoquinones 1970-1971
imidazoles, oxygen enhancement 448
primaquine, synergy with mirincamycin 2891
4-pyridinemethanol 1076
qinghaosu 3155
screening 1378
animal model 2895
avian 1706
Thamnomys hepatocytes 2004
tissue schizontocidal action 2587
blood, erythrocytes, book 2252
book 2869
control, in Africa, applied field research 2561
history, work of A. Laveran 1965
host-parasite relationships 3152
symposium 61
Malaria, experimental
Anopheles atroparvus 903
Malaria, experimental *contd.*
berghei
mice
anaemia, vascular changes and 2278
antimalarial screening model 2895
cerebral malaria, prevention by T cell transfer 459
circadian-circaseptan rhythms 1704
enhanced parasitization of platelets 3540
eosinophilic depression 1997
erythrocyte recycling 795
erythrocytes, calcium uptake 168
haemoglobin oxygen affinity changes 2280
immune complexes, phagocytosis inhibition 1088
immunity, ACTH-dependent modulation 1998
immunization
irradiated sporozoites, ^{60}Co-irradiation and 794
suppressor factor and 797
interleukin production 2586
liver gluconeogenesis 3174
liver impairment 2277
model for sudden death and lung syndrome 458
nude 1386
glomerulonephritis, antigens in 3175
parasitaemia
from dead hosts' blood 2582
mathematical model 455
resistance, splenic macrophages and 1385
treatment
aminoquinolines, new 1387-1388
ketoconazole 428
mefloquine, combined with pyrimethamine and sulfadoxine 460
qinghaosu, ultrastructural changes 3543
rats
anti-malaria T-cell line 1999
effect of riboflavin deficient diet 169
hepatocyte infection 1383-1384
immunity, lymphocyte blastogenesis 3541
inhibition by helminths 3606
resistant strains, effect of polyether antibiotics 3542
chabaudi
mice
immunity, cell-mediated 2002

Malaria, experimental *contd.*
lipoprotein immunoglobulin complexes in kidneys 1089
recombinant inbred strains, resistance 2000
resistance, natural killer cell activity and 1389
splenectomized 170
with trypanosomiasis, interactions 2294
cynomolgi
bastianellii, monkeys, susceptibility 449
monkeys
cynomolgus, sporozoite-induced 450
treatment
cycloguanil pamoate, repository preparations 1993
primaquine, with lincomycin derivative 2891
tetrahydrofuran derivative 2892
falciparum
Aotus trivirgatus, infectivity of clones 1983
chimpanzees 2575
mice
and rabbits, immunization, synthetic peptides 3166
immunization 3167
monkeys
and mosquitoes, infectivity of Indochina strain 437
antibodies, protective and inhibitory 1073
immunization 1691
with soluble antigens 1692
squirrel monkeys
immunization 1374, 3165
parasite sequestration 776
fieldi, monkeys, N-3 strain 453
knowlesi
monkeys
and rabbits, immunization, synthetic peptide 2581
immunity, transmission blocking. 1085
renal function 1702
treatment, erythromycin 452
malariae, *Aotus* monkeys and mosquitoes, with Uganda strain 2274
mice, immunization, vaccines, killed, cross-immunity 793
monkeys, oral contraceptives and 1992
primates
oral contraceptives and 791
relapse, theory 765
rats
and mice, dabequine treatment 1064

Malaria, experimental *contd.*
effects of pyronaridine on reproduction 2876
vinckei
mice
effects of t-butyl hydroperoxide 1705
luminol-reactive oxygen radicals from 2281
treatment, divicine 2003
yoelii
mice
autoantibodies, prevention by suppressor T cells 799
immunity 3545
immunization, with purified antigen 1092
interleukin production 2586
irradiated, virulent and nonvirulent infection compared 1090
prophylaxis
monoclonal antibody 461
pyronaridine 3546
resistance, splenic macrophages and 1385
screening for prophylactic drugs 2587
rats, treatment, 8-aminoquinoline, new 462
Malaria, human 1354
antibodies
anti-sporozoite in natural infection 1679
anti-thyroglobulin 1678
healthy adults in Kenya, rural areas 3500
blood
groups, Duffy antigens and, selection 3532
transfusion-induced, in Mexico 2870
congenital, in Senegal 3499
control, role of Agency for International Development 2258
diagnosis
antigens in urine 3153
ELISA, with *Plasmodium knowlesi* antigen 1062
during Second World War and after 3151
eradication 1972
in China, Guizhou 3503
G6PD deficiency and 973
immunity, mathematical model 763
immunization
vaccines 2259
development 2566, 2877
immunology 2256
autoimmunity 1969
suppressor cell deficiency 1686

Malaria, human *contd.*
T-cell subsets 3163
in
Afghanistan 319
Africa 150
high altitudes 2872
history, book 2181
Americas 764
Australia, report 1357
Brazil 1356
Burkina Faso 1678
Burundi 1676
China, Guangxi, control 3504
El Salvador, serology 1361
Ghana 2563
India 2253
Madras, control 1973
socioeconomic factors and 149
workshop 1674
Indonesia
control 1681
Flores Islands, vectors 1189
Mexico, Guatemalan refugees 2871
Morocco, imported 2873
Nicaragua, control, mass drug administration 1677
Pakistan 2564
Papua New Guinea, mining and 1967
Southeast Asia 3496-3498
Sri Lanka, control 1537
Tanzania, Zanzibar and Pemba Islands, resurgence 772
Thailand 1679
control by early warning system 1683
Vanuatu 1966
persistence, related to insecticide spraying 771
pregnancy and 1074
hydrops fetalis 767
prophylaxis 2565
chloroquine
children, in Tanzania, failure to participate 431
determination in finger-nail clippings 3501
in Liberia, physical working capacity and 1682
mefloquine, in Kampuchea, medical workers 784
renal involvement, proteinuria 1985
splenomegaly 766
Burkitt's lymphoma and 3067
syphilis treatment, history 1359
α-thalassaemia and 3393
thrombocytopenia and 2257
treatment
chloroquine
reactions to 1362
urinary excretion 1063

Malaria, human *contd.*
qinghaosu in China 3155
quinine, children 3297
world situation 3150
Malaria, human, *falciparum*
antibodies 1376
autoantibodies 158, 1072
inhibitory, in sera 773
blood, CN Baltimore haemoglobinopathy and 2790
blood, erythrocytes, ovalocytosis, inherited, resistance and 2570
cerebral
children in Ghana, diagnosis 1690
immunity, humoral immune response 2573
treatment
chloroquine in Tanzania 783
quinine, loading dose 161-162
children, anaemia, deoxyuridine suppression test in 2264
congenital, in Senegal 777
diagnosis, DNA-hybridization assay 2271
from split feeding of naturally infected mosquito 3315
fulminant, treatment, exchange blood transfusion 2880
immunity
immune response regulation 441
in, Sudan and Indonesia compared 1689
monocyte Fc receptors in 1371
immunology
autoimmunity 1968
complement changes 1982
immune response in Sudan 1688
immune response regulation 440
lymphocyte proliferation 2883
T-cell function 1370
in
China, Shucheng County 3645
India
Bihar 2254
surveillance 429
Indonesia, control 3009
Senegal 438
Tanzania, control 3506
Thailand 773, 782
pregnancy and
anaemia, in Nigeria 2772
response to tetanus immunization and 1297
prophylaxis
chloroquine
and amodiaquine, resistance in Madagascar 3526
resistance, multiple 2577
pyrimethamine with sulfadoxine, long-term effects 3502
regimens compared in Tanzania 3505

Malaria, human, *falciparum* contd.
pulmonary
involvement 2881
lung ultrastructure 2263
retinal haemorrhage in 1358
serum C-reactive protein 1070
β-thalassaemia and, in Liberia 155
transmission, accidental, laboratory technician from mosquito 154
treatment
amodiaquine
for chloroquine-resistant infections
in Kenya 165
in Madagascar 166
chloroquine
and amodiaquine, sensitivity in Nigeria 1080
and primaquine in Mexico 2874
pyrimethamine and sulfadoxine with quinine, resistance, traveller from Kenya 2888
resistance in
Cameroon 2889
India 1061, 1380
Indonesia, chloroquine treatment 1696
Ivory Coast 786
Malawi 2272
Namibia 787-788
Nigeria 1699
Pakistan 1061, 3530
Philippines 1379
treatment, metakelfin 1697
South Africa 3527
Spain, from Malawi 3169
Sudan 1078
Thailand, antibiotic treatment, failure 1075
Zimbabwe 1079
with pyrimethamine and sulfadoxine, resistance in Tanzania 789
mefloquine
pyrimethamine with sulfadoxine and qinghaosu, regimens compared 1986-1987
trials in Brazil 769-770
with sulfadoxine and pyrimethamine compared 2875
4-pyridinemethanol in volunteers 1076
Malaria, human. *falciparum,* treatment, pyrimethamine resistance in Tanzania 2887
Malaria, human, *falciparum*
treatment
pyrimethamine with sulfadoxine failure, in Malaysia 790
Malaria, human, *falciparum* contd.
reactions to, Jarisch–Herxheimer 443
resistance
children in Kenya 164
traveller from Angola 2578
quinidine gluconate, intravenous 2884
quinine
intramuscular 782, 1377
pregnant women 3168
with leishmaniasis, in child 2270
Malaria, human, *malariae*
children with nephrotic syndrome, in Nigeria 3398
parasitaemia, detection 150
Malaria, human, *vivax*
cerebral, in India, children 3171
in
Egypt, American tourists 1081
Guyana, resurgence 1701
India, Bihar 2254
Mexico, tourists 3170
Papua New Guinea
child, multiple infection of erythrocytes 1700
control programme 905
treatment
chloroquine and primaquine in Mexico 2874
mefloquine, trials in Thailand 2875
pyronaridine in China 3534
with pyrimidine 3533
Malnutrition (*see also* Nutrition)
children and infants
in
Bangladesh, maternal factors and 1581
Brazil, mortality, agriculture and 3358
Chile, management 1231
India, north, village health worker project, failure 654
Nepal, play habits and 952
Nigeria 1222, 3376
Peru, Indians 2779
Thailand 3363
Yemen Arab Republic, bottle feeding and 1862
Zimbabwe 40
infections and
diarrhoeal diseases 666
measles 1334
tuberculosis 701
in
Brazil, migrant adolescents, physical work and 39
Mozambique, after famine 1205
kwashiorkor
aflatoxins and 968, 3378
oedema in 3379

Malnutrition *contd.*
lactose intolerant, in South Africa, treatment 2780
marasmus, infants, treatment, copper supplementation 337
protein energy
children
ammonia–urea in blood and cerebrospinal fluid 2484
bacteraemia and 3081
complement activation and serum opsonic activity 3377
global trends 961-962
in
Algeria 653
India
effects on growing skeleton 1591
treatment 3060
Kenya, ambulatory-home nutrition rehabilitation programme 340
Nigeria, fathers, views 1874
Zaïre, 1221, 1872
infections and, nitroblue tetrazolium test 1873
lactose intolerance, treatment, substitutes 2165
prevention, costs 339
saliva changes in 1232
tetanus immunization, antibody affinity 341
upper arm circumference and 644-645
wasting, assessment 2160

***Mammomanogamus laryngeus* infections,** respiratory in USA 240
Mansonella, taxonomy 264
Mansonella ozzardi
vectors
midges, potential in Haiti 618
Simulium sanchezi 3327
Mansonia
control
biological, *Bacillus thuringiensis,* H-14 formulations 273
insecticides, temephos, in Thailand 3323
Maraba virus, from sandflies in Brazil 1038
Marburg virus infections, in South Africa, post-mortem findings 2548
Marine animals (*see* Toxicology, venoms)
Maternity
and child health
in
Bangladesh, family planning programme and 329
Malaysia, squatters 31
South Africa, Zululand 34

Maternity *contd.*
services
in
Brazil, breast feeding and 2469
India, evaluation 3060
Mozambique 1579
lactation
contraceptive use and 2157
in
Taiwan, anthropometric changes 639
the Gambia, assessment 2470
mastitis and, in the Gambia 2471
nutrition and 1225, 3371
obstetrics, in developing countries, book 951
services
in
Brazil, rural areas 1219
Ethiopia 3052
Indonesia, antenatal care 30
midwives, in Mozambique, training programme 3053
traditional birth attendants
in
Indonesia, characteristics 330
reporting of high risk infants 1575
Nigeria, activities 2159
Sudan 1578
training 1576
Maternity, pregnancy
abortion, spontaneous, after weever fish sting 1201
antenatal care, infant birthweight and 331
antenatal screening
blood disorders 662
by
DNA, hybridization 3394
DNA polymorphism 2792
isoelectric focusing of haemoglobins 641
synthetic-oligomer technique 3396
DNA polymorphism 640
methods, direct DNA analysis 662
in
Malaysia, book 1218
Mozambique, thesis 3357
Senegal, energy reserves and fetal growth 3369
Taiwan, anthropometric changes 639
intervals
child survival and 30
effect on child and maternal mortality 1215
malaria and 1074
anaemia 2772

Maternity, pregnancy *contd.*
hydrops fetalis 767
quinine treatment 3168
maternal age, effects of sickle cell trait on fetal outcome 3390
nutrition in
supplementation
infant growth and 1225
vitamins, effects 1587
the Gambia
maintenance energy cost 3356
plasma retinol and carotenoid 959
vitamin D status in Saudi Arabia 1589
whole-body protein turnover, in Jamaica 3054
oral contraceptive treatment, serum folate and 328
serum calcium and protein in Nigeria 2773
toxoplasmosis and 2284
venereal diseases and 1616
Measles
complications, acute encephalomyelitis 1031
corneal ulceration and, in Nigeria 401
immunization
in
Brazil
infants, failure related to age 403
recommended ages for 2229
Cameroon, recommended ages for 126
India, recommended ages for 737
Ivory Coast, programme 402
Nigeria, rural programme, short-term effects 127
Taiwan, recommended ages for 1335
vaccines
aerosol, infants, in Mexico 3129
live, strains, Edmonston–Zagreb, infants in The Gambia 736
immunology, infants, age-related 1936
in
Burma, mortality 2536
East Africa 735
Ethiopia, children, epidemic 734
Ghana 1657
Guinea-Bissau, mortality, factors 1334, 1658
Guinea-Bissau, nutritional status and 3361
Hawaii 1033
Kuwait, infants 1032
Niger 400
Saudi Arabia, bronchopneumonia and, sudden death in 2537
South Africa, mortality 1220
Measles *contd.*
Sri Lanka 2536
Medical
literature
bibliography of health sciences in Papua New Guinea 47
bibliography on immunizations 2178
books for health workers 638
published scientific information in Brazil on endemic diseases 3402
research institutes
Australia, Queensland, report 2152
College of Medicine, Ibadan, Nigeria, work of 1948–1980, bibliography 346
Commonwealth Caribbean Medical Research Council 45
Indian Council report 2151
Institute of Parasitology, McGill University, festschrift 757-760
Medicine
in
Africa, principles, book 1598
developing countries, book 2463
teaching in UK, Lepra's elective period student programme 1912
traditional
in
Africa, social origins, book 2764
Australia, Aborigines, role of healer 28
Haiti, modern medicine and 3051
Malaysia 1218
Nigeria, health services and 27
Singapore, Chinese, health services and 2466
Swaziland, diarrhoeal diseases and 1854
Tunisia, book 1238
lead poisoning and 9
uvulectomy in Jordan, hazards 1577
tropical
and geographical, book 1242-1243
books 1240-1241, 1262-1263, 1596, 2784
clinical, practice and teaching 62
in Africa, history, book 2181
preventive, book 46
Melioidosis (*see also Pseudomonas pseudomallei*)
in
Australia, northern Queensland 2808-2809
Hong Kong, septicaemia 2807
USA, treatment failure 987
Meningitis
children, in South Africa 3404
diagnosis, C-reactive protein measurement 361

Meningitis *contd.*
eosinophilic, *Angiostrongylus cantonensis* 1495, 3611
infants, newborn, diagnosis, cerebrospinal fluid, glucose in 1890
Meningitis, bacterial
acute, epidemiology and prevention 1623
Alcaligenes faecalis, newborn infant 2810
Bacteroides fragilis 2522
children
in Saudi Arabia 2498
in South Africa, nutritional status 1889
diagnosis, portable test kit 1624
Haemophilus influenzae 3432
in
Jamaica 1613
South Africa, Johannesburg 2187
Mycobacterium tuberculosis 700
diagnosis 2213
Neisseria flavescens 377
Neisseria meningitidis 376
in, Rwanda 375
treatment, chloramphenicol 1635
Streptococcus pneumoniae in Ivory Coast 92
Meningoencephalitis
amoebic primary
experimental, mice, brain myelin changes 535
in India 3205
Angiostrongylus cantonensis 1495
Mental
health services, in Mexico, manpower needs 343
illness
culture-bound syndromes 3061
in Nicaragua after earthquake 1875
schizophrenia, petrol sniffing and 1593
Mental health, in developing countries, knowledge of health workers 342
Mesocyclops leuckarti, control, *Acorus calamus* oil in water sources 3632
Metabolic disorders (*see* goitre)

Metagonimiasis
experimental, mice, susceptibility, effect of prednisolone and 2356
in Korea 2355, 3271
Metagonimus yokogawai, tegument, structure 229
Microbiology, methods, enzyme immunoassays, β-lactamases in 2186
Midges (*see individual genera*)
Mites (*see also individual genera*)
cheyletids, skin lesions and 2137
dust, in, Papua New Guinea, allergy in asthma patients 2738
Mobala virus, new arenavirus from wild rodents in Africa 1668
Mokola virus
Aedes aegypti as experimental vector 1035
in Central Africa 1938
Molluscs (*see* helminths, hosts *and specific genera*)
Monkeypox
in Africa
West and Central 1024
WHO memorandum 2841
Zaïre, fatal, child 2842
Monkeypox virus, from human lesion, histopathology 1932
Mononucleosis, infectious, Epstein–Barr virus 3477
Mortality (*see* vital statistics *and specific diseases*)
Mosquitoes (*see also individual genera*)
bites, prevention, coils 3016
control
biological
Bacillus
sphaericus 3302-3303
culture media 3636
toxin 3301
thuringiensis
and *sphaericus* , larvae toxicity compared 595
in USSR 2995
serotypes
8a, toxicity 274
H-14 2996
gene cloning 2415
haemolytic protein from 3634
in
Egypt 3300
India 271
Indonesia 272
Italy 2413
Malaysia 273
oral toxicity 3635
parasporal inclusion 3633
toxin 1527
toxins, delta endotoxin 1524
thuringiensis,, varieties 1816
fish
Gambusia affinis, ricefields, population densities 3002
role of 598
fungi
Culicinomyces, persistence in aquatic environment 2416
Lagenidium giganteum 2417
solute effects on 3637

Mosquitoes *contd.*
Penicillium citrinum and *Metarhizium anisopliae* 3638
spore-forming bacteria from soil in Nigeria 1525
Toxorhynchites
in Fiji 3304
in India 1818
species development compared 277
computer-generated maps 914
in Africa, applied field research 2561
in Hungary 3007
insecticides
cypermethrin, ultra-low-volume cold aerosol 600
fenitrothion, in Indonesia 3009
formulations, types and uses 3008
residual, malaria persistence and 771
resistance, pirimiphos-methyl 1188
resmethrin, with piperonyl butoxide, aerial application 2422
t-butyl substituted phenol 1183
larvicides
malathion, microencapsulated 3306
petroleum oil and nonanoic acid 282
simulated, effect on mosquito abundance 3316
repellents 604
sensitivities compared 284
sterilization, male, thiotepa and bisazir 1180
water surface film-forming agents 1530
effects
of low temperature 2419
on nontarget organisms 2423
disease and 2494
feeding
blood meals, experimental studies 607
role of saliva in 1186
identification, electrophoresis 608
in
Afghanistan 2714
Bolivia, re-emergence after eradication 3138
Cuba 3313
Korea 3014
Malaysia, Sabah, filariasis vectors 899
Papua New Guinea, malaria and dengue vectors 2715
Philippines, rice fields, survival 2722
The Gambia, rice fields 1535
USA, North Dakota 3015
USSR 1187

Mosquitoes *contd.*
infection with
Brugia, species susceptibility 609
Dirofilaria, Malpighian tubule infection 590
microfilariae, *Brugia malayi*, radiolabelling 1168
Plasmodium, sporozoite detection 3013
Sindbis virus in Saudi Arabia 1660
larvae
control
biological, *Bacillus sphaericus* 2414
fungi, *Leptolegnia*, and effects on non-target arthropods 2998
sampling 894
trapping, light traps, chemical 1174
oviposition, bamboo traps 2431
repellents
mathematical models 3011
mode of action 3308
trapping 3014
animal bait traps
in French Guiana 895
with net 2848
effects of wind 3298
floating low cost cage 2412
light traps, compared in USA 2410
methods compared in USA, ricelands 1175
portable battery-powered aspirators 2993
pyramidal emergence trap, modified 2709
Moths, in Surinam, allergy to, effect of yellow lamps 3330
Mucormycosis (*see* Zygomycosis)
Musca domestica
control, insecticides, pyrethroid resistance, temperature and 1532
control, insecticides, organophosphorus, synergy by diethyl maleate 3307
Mycetoma
Madurella mycetomii, treatment, ketoconazole 754
Nocardia
brasiliensis, in Mexico 2840
in Burundi 2839
Mycobacterial infections (*see also* tuberculosis; Leprosy)
lepraemurium
experimental
mice
endotoxin sensitivity 392
genetic resistance 1022
immunization
increased resistance 2224
response 107
with live bacilli 106

Mycobacterial infections *contd.*
immunology
T cell proliferation 393-394
1654
inbred, genetics 1930
interleukin production 1325
macrophage function 722
natural resistance, hydrogen peroxide production 2533
serum enzyme changes 3474
ulcerans
experimental, *Mastomys natalensis* 1326
in Liberia 3127

Mycobacterium
antigens
common 2818
shared epitope 3440
Mycobacterium X, identified as *M. avium–intracellulare* 2831
Mycobacterium
nucleic acids, DNA, relatedness 702
polysaccharide, arabinomannan, murine monoclonal antibody to 2817
skin responses to, in healthy Koreans 3439
staining method 1640
strains, slowly growing, from leprosy tissue, taxonomy 1021
ultrastructure 1305
wall biosynthesis 2819
Mycobacterium avium–intracellulare, identical with *Mycobacterium X* 2831
Mycobacterium gordonae, lipids, compared with *M. leprae* 3449
Mycobacterium leprae
absence of mycobactin 3445
adsorption of bacteriophage 2827
antigens
characterization 3468
mitogenic responses of armadillo PBMN cells and 708
proteins, genes for 3106
semisynthetic, for diagnosis 1315
cell walls 1010
culture
medium 1314
V 1313
mouse macrophages, effect of hydrogen peroxide 1311
differentiation by monoclonal antibodies 1005
DNA, molecular analysis 2216
from
armadillo liver
lactate dehydrogenase 703
purification 1643

Mycobacterium leprae *contd.*
glycolipids
antigenic determinants 2215
dot immunoblotting 3111
lymphocyte suppression 1015
serological activity 389
killing by peroxidase-containing phagocytes 1312
lipids 3448
compared with *M. gordonae* 3449
membrane, unusual 1305
phospholipids, ^{32}P incorporation 3446
propagation in small dermal vessels 3109
resistance or sensitivity to drugs, screening method 3471
transverse fisson, electron microscopy 3447
Mycobacterium lepraemurium
culture
cells, effect of cycloheximide 1324
counting method with sea sand 2838
survival, longterm by lyophilization 3126
Mycobacterium smegmatis, arabinomannan, for leprosy diagnosis 2532
Mycobacterium tuberculosis
antigens, for diagnosis 3099, 3100
differentiation by monoclonal antibodies 1005
resistance or sensitivity to drugs, in
Chile 1911
India 1910
Saudi Arabia 2826
virulence, human strains from the Americas 1302
Mycoses (*see* Fungal diseases)
Myiasis
cutaneous, *Cordylobia anthropophaga* in Netherlands 2735
due to *Phaenicia sericata,* nosocomial in USA 919
urogenital, *Phormia regina* in Pakistan 1833
Myositis, tropical (*see* Pyomyositis, tropical)
Naegleria, differentiation by isoenzyme patterns 1136
Naegleria fowleri
activity of antimicrobial agents 211
culture, cloning method 2318
haemolytic activity 2319
pathogenicity, rat neuroblastoma cells 2647
Necator americanus
activity of albendazole 571
in Taiwan, geographical distribution 569
***Necator* infections** (*see* Hookworm disease)
Neisseria gonorrhoeae
resistance or sensitivity to antimicrobials
in Singapore 3096
in South Africa 1899

Neisseria gonorrhoeae contd.
penicillin in Puerto Rico 3438
strains
penicillinase-producing
and non-penicillinase-producing, from Nigeria 3095
detection, fluorescent spot test 3436
in
India 91
the Gambia, plasmids 2814
***Neisseria* infections**
flavescens, meningitis with septicaemia 377
gonorrhoeae (see Gonorrhoea)
lactamica, infants, newborn, conjunctivitis 1294
meningitidis
arthritis, immune complexes 1901
group A, in Rwanda 375
immunization
vaccines
polysaccharide group A and C in
Nigeria, antibody persistence 691-692
the Gambia 1001
in
Algeria 2208
Nigeria, seasonal 1900
meningitis, in Nigeria, children 376
treatment, chloramphenicol, single dose 1635
Neisseria meningitidis, culture media, diphasic, transport 3080
Nematode infections
intestinal
in Africa 1484
treatment, mebendazole, single dose 2077
Nematodes
ascaridoid larva from eye of child 1497
chemotherapeutic agents, avermectin 1431
from beaches in Guadeloupe 2965
Nematospiroides dubius, antigens, stage-specific 572
***Nematospiroides dubius* infections**
experimental
jirds, immunity, acquired 2380
mice
haematological changes 2378
immunity
genetic control 2381, 2972
neutrophils in 241
immunization with *Bordetella pertussis*, genetics 875
immunodepression 1162
immunology, mitogen response 2379
***Nematospiroides dubius* infections** *contd.*
population dynamics 3610
resistance, innate, specificity 1494
secondary lymphoid organ changes 2693
treatment, increasing larval inoculations 242
with
Babesia microti, resistance 1163
Toxocara canis, resistance 2696
with *Trichuris muris* 568
Neotrombicula autumnalis, in Czechoslovakia 2737
Nephrotic syndrome (*see* Renal diseases)
Nippostrongyliasis
experimental
brasiliensis
mice
and rats, pulmonary, multinucleate giant cells 1797
IgE antibody response 3609
rats
diets and 2083, 3281
glucose absorption and metabolism 2376
immunity, lung and faecal IgA response 2692
intestinal lamina propria cells from 874
malabsorption 2377
responses 1493
treatment, diethylcarbamazine, immunity and 2971
with *Trypanosoma brucei* 1101
Nippostrongylus brasiliensis
antigens, monoclonal antibodies to 3608
feeding activity 1492
oxygen consumption 2690
protein kinase activity 2082
response to bile 873
ultrastructure 2691
Nocardiosis
mycetoma in
Burundi 2839
Mexico 2840
Nutrition (*see also* food; malnutrition; Disasters)
anaemia, iron deficiency, assessment in various populations 3372
identification of at-risk households 2478
in Senegal, women's activities and 2476-2477
maternal, maintenance energy cost 3356
status
children
and adults in Arabian Gulf countries 2479

Nutrition *contd.*
in
Cuba, weight for height indicator 3055
Guinea-Bissau, measles and 3361
Gulf Arab States 642
India, water quality and 3335
Nepal 1223
Nigeria 1580
Philippines 2480
South Africa with pyogenic meningitis 1889
Zimbabwe 32
preschool, in Egypt 3359
families, in Martinique 1867
infants, in, Israel, Bedouins 646
migrant adolescent boys in Brazil 39
populations, in Senegal 3058
refugees, in Somalia and Ethiopia compared 315
surveillance, book 335
Turkana pastoralists in Kenya 652
Nutrition, diets (*see also* Food)
calories and nutrients in, agriculture and 1585
cancer and, carotene, value 2789
cultural practices and 1586
in
America, South and Mexico, iron absorption 1869
Kenya, preschool malnourished children, rehabilitation programme 340
Malaysia 1218
Panama, children, ascariasis and reduced lactose digestion 2085
Papua New Guinea, protein requirements 1868
South Africa, Ciskei 1228
The Gambia, pregnant and lactating women 959
iron absorption from legumes 37
nutrients, *Perilla frutescens* seeds with *Flemingia vestita* tuber meal 3059
supplements
children
in Guatemala, behavioural effects 3362
with diarrhoea 364
dried skimmed milk for malnourished children in South Africa 643
lactating mothers in India 3371
oral zinc, for tropical ulcers 1870
palm oil for children in Papua New Guinea 336
pregnant, and lactating mothers in Taiwan 1225
schoolgirls, malnourished in India 36
Nutrition, diets *contd.*
vitamin fortified maize meal, trials in South Africa 338
trace elements in, symposium 3374
zinc deficiency 3373
Nutrition, infant feeding
bottle feeding, malnutrition and, in Yemen Arab Republic 1862
breast feeding
energy intake and 1582
family planning and 2776
in Indonesia 30
in
Brazil
health care system and 2469
infant mortality and 953
India, low birthweight infants, cost effectiveness 1861
Papua New Guinea, legislation 334
Taiwan 2465
infant mortality and, environmental factors 1583
vitamin C and 2778
WHO report 3367
breast milk
aflatoxins in 2248
hospital bank 3056
hospital bank in Nigeria 2775
in Brazil, fat content 2472
in Malaysia, fatty acid composition 3368
raw or pasteurized, with or without supplements, infection and 3366
in
Ghana and Lesotho, mothers' knowledge 2468
Papua New Guinea, changing trends 3365
Solomon Islands, women's work and 3364
weaning, in Philippines, Bulacan Nutrition and Health Study 1859
Nutrition, vitamins
A deficiency
betel nut and tobacco chewers in Philippines 658-659
children
supplements
during diarrhoea 1229
nutritional blindness prevention 3375
visual defects, diarrhoea and 2781
xerophthalamia in
Indonesia, prophylaxis 3064
Nepal 2486
B complex
B_6 deficiency
renal diseases and 2481
sickle cell anaemia 1882

Nutrition, vitamins *contd.*
riboflavin deficiency, in
Nigeria, schoolchildren 1588
the Gambia, pregnant women, supplementation 1587
C deficiency
children, supplementation and oral health 960
infants, prevention, prolonged breast feeding 2778
D deficiency, in
India, children, rickets 2483
Saudi Arabia 2482
mothers and infants 1589
solar ultraviolet-B and 38
South Africa, infants, rickets 1590

E status, infants in Brazil 1860
Occupational medicine (*see also* toxicology; Pneumoconioses)
health and safety, first-aid training course in Nigeria, butchers 2455
in
China
battery workers exposed to lead 3342
pesticide refiners exposed to trichlorphon 2753
developing countries
hazardous industries and 314
women, book 29
Hong Kong
byssinosis 3346
decompression sickness in fishermen 3042
India
cancer from petroleum products 3385
cognitive functions in DDT sprayers 1840
leprosy 2828
Liberia, malaria prophylaxis and working ability 1682
Malaysia
and UK, nursing services compared 313
diseases in oil palm workers 1612
rice millers' syndrome 938
Nigeria
detergent factory workers, lung function 2754
pharmaceutical industry 2797
plantation workers, hazards from snakes 2742
Philippines, accidents 16
Singapore, dermatitis, metal workers 1845

Occupational medicine *contd.*
South Africa
silicotuberculosis in gold miners 698
woodworkers, hypersensitivity 1204
yaws, in European miners 2510
Sri Lanka, asthma in cinnamon workers 631
Tunisia, pneumoconiosis in phosphate miners 1203
skin and lung granulomas from ivory dust 630
Oedemeronia sexuralis, dermatitis and 2736
Old people
epidemiology, WHO report 3370
in
South Africa, coloured
disorders
physical 958
psychiatric 957
socioeconomic factors 956
Onchocerca gibsoni, microfilariae, surface proteins 888
Onchocerca gutturosa
differentiation from *O. volvulus* by chromosomes 2094
vectors, *Simulium*, peritrophic membrane formation 619
Onchocerca lienalis, larvae, development 3623
Onchocerca volvulus
antigens
diversity in 3626
homology with *Dirofilaria immitis* 2703
surface, for diagnostic use 3627
development in *Simulium*
gonotrophic cycle 3326
migration, model 1170
differentiation from *O. gutturosa* by chromosomes 2094
enzymes, nucleotidase inhibition by amoscanate derivative 3628
larvae, development 3623
microfilariae
effect of drugs 2400
from nodules
and skin snips, ethanol-fixed 2399
purification method 3625
skin snips
assessment, value 887
density
in body sites 1807
related to hourly *Simulium* intake 584
Onchocerciasis
diagnosis
DIG-ELISA 2096
ELISA 261-262, 1511, 1809

Onchocerciasis *contd.*
immunoelectrophoresis, with *Litomosoides carinii* antigen 587
radioallergosorbent test 2095
skin test, with diethylcarbamazine 1808
experimental, *lienalis,* mice, immunity 1510
in
Africa, West, control
longitudinal follow up 886-887
programmes 893, 1812
Burkina Faso, control programme 892
Ecuador 889-890, 2098-2099
Guatemala 261-262, 1511, 1809
control 297, 1821
history 2985
parasite content of nodules 260
sowda type 586
vectors 2129
Ivory Coast 296
Latin America, vectors 2437
Liberia 588
rubber plantation workers 2362, 2729
Mexico 1811, 2096, 2400
history 2985
Nigeria, Benue State 891
Sudan 3291
Venezuela 1511
Yanomami Amerindians 3624
Zaïre, recent trends 3292
nodules, nodulectomy in West Africa 585
ocular 2986
in West Africa, Volta River Basin, vector control 3629
treatment
diethylcarbamazine
and flubendazole, compared in Mexico 2987
long term, after nodulectomy 588
ivermectin 2097, 3293
and benzimidazoles 263
mebendazole 1811
fluorescein angiographic studies 2704
levamisole and diethylcarbamazine compared 2400
suramin, trial in Burkina Faso 1810
Oncomelania hupensis, infection with *Schistosoma japonicum,* geographical strains, susceptibility 859
Oncomelania hupensis hupensis, infection with *Schistosoma japonicum* 2062
Oncomelania quadrasi, control, molluscicides 2346
Ophthalmology, in developing countries 41
Opisthorchiasis
experimental, hamsters, immunology 3259
in
Laos, treatment, praziquantel and hexachloroparaxylol compared 1154
Thailand 3255-3256
control project 3263
liver cancer and 3257
pathogenesis 3258
treatment
praziquantel
in
France, Southeast Asian immigrants 3261
Thailand 3260, 3262
viverrini
liver function in 2068
treatment, albendazole, in Thailand 2673
Ornithodorus erraticus, infection with *Borrelia crocidurae* in Egypt 2438
Ornithodorus kelleyi, bites in Costa Rica 2136
Orthopoxvirus infections, in Congo 111-112
Orungo virus infections
in Central Africa 408
in Nigeria, domestic animals 1942
Otitis
externa, acute in Hong Kong 672
media, chronic, children, in Australia, Aborigines 2226
Pancreatic diseases, in Africa 975
Pancreatitis, acute, from parasites in common bile duct 2321
Panencephalitis, subacute sclerosing, in Iran 3130
Panstrongylus megistus
density regulation 1185
in Brazil, dispersal studies 2112
Papillomaviruses, from genital lesions in Panama 1245
Paracoccidioides brasiliensis
inhibition by oestrogen 2558
lipids 1671
yeast forms, cytoplasmic protein, oestradiol binding 1351
yeast phase
cytoplasmic antigens for serodiagnosis 3493
effects of natural killer cells 2559
yeasts forms, killing by oxygen metabolites 1056
Paracoccidioidomycosis
antibodies, immunoglobulins, class-specific 427
diagnosis
cytoplasmic antigens for 3493

Paracoccidioidomycosis *contd.*
ELISA 1057, 1959
indirect immunofluorescence 1672
experimental
mice
granulomatous reaction to lipids 1671
treatment, triazoles, polyenes and imidazoles compared 2866
immunology, immune responses 2246
Paragonimiasis
diagnosis 3246
ELISA 860
indirect haemagglutination 1471
experimental, rats, praziquantel treatment 3248
in
Peru 860
Philippines 3250
Thailand 3254
ohirai, experimental, rats, effect of irradiation 2352
pathogenesis 3251
szechuanensis, treatment, praziquantel 1784
treatment
praziquantel
in
China 3253
Korea 3252
serological assessment 3246
westermani, experimental, dogs and rats 2351
Paragonimus
antigens for serology 3247
cytochrome components 1783
Paragonimus peruvianus, in *Aroapyrgus colombiensis* in Peru 2958
Paragonimus westermani
enzymes, haemoglobin protease, inhibition by immunoglobulins 227
in Korea 3249
metacercariae, sensory papillae, scanning electron microscopy 2350
ultrastructure 2351
Parasites (*see also* helminths; protozoa; Amoebae)
antigens and genes, laboratory manual 1962
host–parasite relationships, life-history variation 1963
reproductive biology, symposium 143
Parasitic diseases (*see also* helminthiases; protozoal diseases *and specific diseases)*
book 1352, 2249
control, family planning programme and 1573
economic aspects, conference 2250-2251
immunization, vaccines, molecular 761
Parasitic diseases *contd.*
immunology, monoclonal antibodies and 3147
in
Hawaii, Southeast Asian refugees 1206
the Caribbean 1059
Tunisia, geographical distribution 1964
intestinal
diagnosis, string test 3206
in
Gabon, infants 1060
India, malnourished girls 36
Indonesia 1353
Philippines 1489
Taiwan, children, albendazole treatment 234
treatment
book 2560
drugs, resistance, prevention 3495
Parasitology
aspects of parasitology 758
book 757-760
in Africa, tropical, book 3146
medical, immunity, book 145
Paratyphoid, diagnosis, differential 677
***Pasteurella multocida* infections,** from lion and tiger bites 2813
Pediculosis, capitis, schoolchildren in Malaysia, treatment 285
***Penicillium marneffei* infections,** in Thailand 756
Phaenicia sericata, and myiasis, nosocomial in USA 919
Phlebotomus
control, insecticides, in USSR
and Central Asia 1826
gerbil burrows 2725
Phlebotomus ariasi
in France, dispersal 2923
infection with *Leishmania infantum* 2627
leishmaniasis vector in
France 1829
Portugal 295
Phlebotomus brevis, in USSR, susceptibility to DDT 3024
Phlebotomus duboscqi
in Nigeria, leishmaniasis vector 2436
in Senegal, leishmaniasis vector 2637
Phlebotomus langeroni, in Egypt, female, description 3325
Phlebotomus papatasi
infection with *Leishmania major*, parasite detection 3197
leishmaniasis vector in Saudi Arabia 2728
Phlebotomus perfiliewi, in USSR, susceptibility to DDT 3024

Phlebotomus perniciosus, experimental phlebovirus infection 2125
Phlebotomus turanicus, leishmaniasis vector in USSR 2926
Phlebovirus infection
experimental, sandflies 1043, 2125
in Bangladesh 1343
Phormia regina, and urogenital myiasis 1833
Pig-bel (*see* Enteritis)
Piroplasmosis (*see* Babesiosis)
Piroplasms (*see Babesia)*
Piry virus infection, in Brazil 3133
Pityriasis versicolor
in Venezuela 2245
treatment, ketoconazole 753
Pixuna virus infection, experimental, white mice 2538
Plague
diagnosis, ELISA 993
experimental, fleas, bacterial multiplication 3312
in
South Africa 370
Tanzania, vector 1534
WHO statistics 1284
Plants
medicinal (*see* Therapeutic agents)
poisonous (*see* Toxicology)
Plasmodium
antigens
molecular biology 3148
variant 1355
variation, protective immunity and 2900
cryopreservation, low temperature 2562
host-parasite relationships 3152
hypnozoites
latency in liver 765
malaria relapse theory 1675
strains, vaccine, molecular analysis 2566
Plasmodium berghei
activity of aminoquinolines, new 1388
culture, long term 3539
enzymes, thymidylate synthetase and dihydrofolate reductase 1086
erythrocyte infection
antigens, lipid 3538
host cell superoxide dismutase in 167
invasion by merozoites, inhibitors 454
mouse cells, sensitivity to saponins and hypotonic solution 1703
phagocytosis 2279
photoacoustic spectroscopy 3544
exoerythrocytic stages
development, thesis 3173
early, ultrastructure 1384
histochemistry 1383
in hepatoma cell line 456, 1087
irradiated hepatoma cells 1996
gametocytogenesis 2583
Plasmodium berghei *contd.*
formation of ookinetes 3172
immunology, T-cell line 1999
killing by hydrogen peroxide 2894
lipoprotein lipase suppression mediator 762
sporozoites
cryopreserved, infectivity 2276
in
human hepatoma cells, inhibition of invasion 457
rat liver cells 3173
irradiated, infectivity 796
recovery from irradiated mosquitoes 794
survival in dead hosts 2582
Plasmodium chabaudi
antigens, cloning, DNA sequences 2001
erythrocyte infection
antigens, immunoelectrophoresis 798
photoacoustic spectroscopy 3544
subfractionation 2584
fusion with mouse myeloma cells and *Leishmania donovani,* antigens from 2921
gametocytogenesis 2583
trophozoites, digestive process 3176
Plasmodium cynomolgi
erythrocytic stages, asexual, timing and number changes 2893
hypnozoites, immunoperoxidase staining 1382
proteins
circumsporozoite 1991
epitope gene 1990
sporozoites, recovery from infected mosquitoes 3013
strains, in China, characterization 3535
Plasmodium falciparum
activity of
chlorpromazine and thioxanthene derivatives 2885
fusidic acid 1694
tetrahydrofolate dehydrogenase inhibitors 1077
antigens 1363
cloning 2262
high molecular ratio 1367
interspersed repeat, immunogenicity 2574
protective, characterization 3165
ring-infected erythrocyte surface 2882, 3164, 3523-3524
soluble
for vaccine production 1692
purified 2883
characterization 1365
surface
cloning 3512-3513

***Plasmodium falciparum** contd.*
expression in *Escherichia coli* 3162
target, biosynthesis 2265
variant common to *P. malariae* 1083
clones
drug sensitivity and isoenzyme type 1979
protein variation 3509
repetitive DNA 3510
culture
continuous
binding 1369
effects of aspirin 1375
insulin in 778
non-human plasma 3156
plasma-free media 2269
with human plasma 444
erythrocytes
G6PD-deficient cells 3522
hepatocytes as feeder-layers 780
infected, cryopreservation 3149
killing by calcium ion antagonists 1975
human hepatocytes 2268, 3514
modified medium 446
serotypic variation 781
supernatants from, autoantibodies and 158
synchronous, X-ray sensitivity 3515
development in mosquitoes, chemosterilization and 3004
effects of antibiotics 2576
enzymes
lactate dehydrogenase, gene coding 2878
typing in Brazil 1976
erythrocyte infection
activity of qinghaosu 3543
antigen, strain-specific 153
binding to human melanoma cells 776
chloroquine uptake 3525
cholesterol metabolism 436
complement activation 1372
erythrocyte membrane changes 445
knobs
histidine-rich protein and 1685, 1980
protein, biosynthesis 3508
reversal of formation 775
serum inhibition of intracellular growth and 1984
membrane permeability 2568, 3159
phagocytosis by PMNL, and monocytes 159
polyamine synthesis 1066
surface changes 1373

***Plasmodium falciparum** contd.*
erythrocyte invasion
antibody inhibition, strain specific 2266
band 3 receptor 2260
blood groups and 434
sialoglycoproteins and 152, 156, 1974
glycophorin C 2571
susceptibility, sealed ghost preparations and 779
exoerythrocytic stages
antigens 433
culture, human hepatocytes 160
gametocytes
macrogametes, purification 1068
purification method 2261
gametocytogenesis in culture 1366
immunology 1688
inhibition by
α_1-acid glycoprotein 439
immune sera 447
stimulated human polymorphonuclear leucocytes 3521
intracellular killing, polyamine oxidase 442
intraerythrocytic
damage, ultrastructure 2267
killing, polyamine oxidase-mediated 157
stages, polypeptide synthesis 1368
killing by
macrophage products 1071
tumour necrosis factor in mouse serum 1981
lymphocyte transformation, enhancement with Epstein–Barr virus 1687, 2572
merozoites
antigens 1364
surface 774, 3157
acylation 2569
precursor 3520
binding of glycophorins 1065, 1977 3519
glycoproteins 1067
invasion
inhibitors
neoglycoproteins 3161
resistance by ovalocytes 2570
serum 3524
stage-specific genes, identification 3511
mRNA, extraction and translation 1684
mutants, temperature-sensitive 3160
nucleic acids, DNA, chromosomal molecules, size variation 2879
polyamine metabolism, inhibition of biosynthesis by DFMO 432
proteins
circumsporozoite
for vaccine 3167

***Plasmodium falciparum** contd.*
for vaccine, immunogenicity 3166
gene 3158
gene coding 3516-3518
rhoptry 2567
resistance or sensitivity to
chloroquine 3169
activity of clindamycin 2886
and amodiaquine in Nigeria 1080
and mefloquine
in Gabon 1698
in India 163
culture media 1695
in
Burundi 1988
Cameroon 2889
India 1380
Ivory Coast 786
Kenya, 48 hour test 1381
Namibia 787
Pakistan 3530
Philippines 1697
South Africa 3527
Sri Lanka 3528
oxygen enhancement of imidazoles 448
quinine and mefloquine 785
testing method 1379
drugs
in Madagascar 3526
testing method 3156
pyrimethamine
and proguanil in Thailand 3529
and sulfadoxine
in
Angola 2578
Haiti 2579
testing method 164
in Tanzania 2887
mechanism 1989
schizonts, separation method 435, 3507
serotyping, by monoclonal antibodies 1693
sporozoites
identification, ELISA 1069
immunoradiometric assay 902
strains, from Papua New Guinea, antigenic diversity 1978
Plasmodium gallinaceum
development in *Aedes aegypti*, probing time 2117
zygotes, surface proteins 463
Plasmodium knowlesi
activity of erythromycin 452
antigens
diagnostic 1062
surface, structure 451
clones, antigens 2275
***Plasmodium knowlesi** contd.*
erythrocyte infection
antigens, surface, identification by detergents 1995
cholesterol metabolism 436
invasion by merozoites, protease inhibitors and 1084
purified membrane fraction from 1994
erythrocyte invasion, susceptibility, sealed ghost preparations and 779
sporozoites
antigens
circumsporozoite 2581
expression in yeast 3537
recovery from infected mosquitoes 3013
surface protein, immunodominant epitope 792
strains, diversity of circumsporozoite antigen genes 3536
Plasmodium lophurae
enzymes, purine nucleoside phosphorylase 2588
erythrocyte infection, erythrocyte membrane changes 445
proteins, histidine-rich, gene 800, 1685
Plasmodium malariae
antigen, variant common to *falciparum* 1083
protein, circumsporozoite 2273
Plasmodium vivax
culture
erythrocytes, infected, cryopreservation 3149
medium, new 2580
exoerythrocytic stage, culture, human hepatocytes 1082
gametocytes, infectivity to mosquitoes 3531
hypnozoites, immunoperoxidase staining 1382
strains, atypical, on Thailand-Kampuchea border 2890
Plasmodium yoelii
antigens
mRNA coding 2585
protective 1092
characterization 1390
erythrocyte infection
antigens, immunoelectrophoresis 798
rhodamine staining 1391
killing
by hydrogen peroxide 2894
by oxygen radicals 1091
macrophage-mediated 1392
Plasmodium yoelii yoelii, development in mosquitoes 2282

Pneumoconioses
byssinosis
aetiology, histamine in 2454
in Hong Kong 3346
in Tunisia, phosphate miners 1203
silicosis, tuberculous, in South Africa, gold miners, treatment 698
***Pneumocystis carinii* infections,** pneumonia, treatment, pentamidine, reactions to, diazoxide treatment 2408
Pneumonia
bacterial, children, in Papua New Guinea 671
in China, newborn infants 3076
lobar, in Zambia 2799
viral, cytomegaloviruses 724
Poliomyelitis
control, in developing countries 116
immunization
in India 2227
vaccines
inactivated
in India, efficacy 1025
with diphtheria, tetanus and pertussis, response in children 2843
live, with immune globulin, interactions 115
oral, response in newborn infants 3478
in
Cameroon 1331
India
incidence 726
surveillance 114
Kenya, type I outbreak in monkeys 399
Latin America 1656
South Africa, type 1 outbreak 397-398
paralytic, in
Bangladesh 1933
Jordan, epidemic 1655
Sudan, children 113
Population (*see also* vital statistics; Family planning)
demography
in
China 1566
Liberia 2459
fertility
in
Africa and Asia, Moslems 1208
Bangladesh 2456
Brazil, trends 2759
China 317
rural 316
developing countries 1215
India, decline 632
Kenya 1567
Population *contd.*
Nigeria 2457
control, obstacles 1209
Philippines, book 2147
Taiwan, increase 1207
in
Afghanistan, economic effects 319
Africa, census reports, bibliography 3044
Poxvirus infections (*see specific diseases*)
Pregnancy (*see* Maternity)
Proteus, resistance or sensitivity to antibiotics, R plasmids in Malaysia 681
Protothecosis, in Colombia 3296
Protozoal diseases (*see specific diseases*)
Protozoology, medical, book 146
Pseudomonas aeruginosa
from water, coastal, in Jordan 2
resistance or sensitivity to antibiotics, in Nigeria 2512
types, pyocine, in Peru 2189
***Pseudomonas* infections**
aeruginosa, children, in Peru 2189
pseudomallei (*see* Melioidosis)
Pseudomonas pseudomallei
resistance or sensitivity to
antibiotics, multiple 987
cephalosporins 1276
Psorophora columbiae, control, growth regulators, benzoylurea compound, trials 3005
Psorophora confinnis, infection by Venezuelan equine encephalomyelitis virus 739
Psychodopygus complexus, alloenzymic comparison with *Ps. wellcomei* 1828
Psychodopygus wellcomei
biting periodicities 1195
differentiation from *Ps. complexus* 3648
in Brazil, leishmaniasis vector 1828, 2935
Pyomyositis, tropical 354
diagnosis, gray scale ultrasound 1002
Rabies
animal, dogs, control, WHO guidelines 1939-1941
diagnosis, haemagglutination, removal of non-specific inhibitors 1337
immunization
vaccines
human diploid cell, post-exposure, efficacy 405-407, 3132, 3483
in Kuwait, post-exposure 2234
in
Africa, West 1938
India, West Bengal 1336
tropical countries, book 3481-3482
paralytic 3131
Radiation exposure, ultraviolet, solar, in Saudi Arabia, vitamin D status and 38

Raillietina cesticillus, experimental, beetles 2676
Refugees
diseases 941
health care 940
in
Bangladesh, Burmese, diseases and 943
Hawaii, parasitic diseases 1206
Mexico, Guatemalan, malaria 2871
Pakistan, training of community health workers for 942
Somalia and Ethiopia, health care compared 315
Thailand
Kampuchean
health status 1846
schistosomiasis 2671
training for primary health care work 2146
Relapsing fevers 1271
louse-borne
in Ethiopia
antibiotic treatment 673
Jarisch–Herxheimer reaction, glucose and insulin changes 2409
tick-borne
pregnancy and, in Rwanda 1272
treatment, doxycycline compared with minocycline in Rwanda 986
Renal diseases
children, in India 1259
glomerulonephritis
hepatitis B and, in Nigeria 2242
in
Nigeria 1885
Zimbabwe 1260
post-streptococcal, cellular reactivity in 693
nephrotic syndrome
in
Africa, children
infectious agents and 357
minimal change disease 977
Libya, children 1608
Zaïre 58
malaria and, children, in Nigeria 3398
schistosomiasis and 2050, 3397
tropical urology and, book 1597
vitamin B_6 deficiency and 2481
Repellents (*see also specific insects*)
Reports
Australia
Queensland Institute of Medical Research 1983–84 report 2152
Tropical Medicine Technical Paper, No. 9, malaria in Australia, 1982 report 1357
Reports *contd.*
India, Indian Council of Medical Research, 1983-84 report 2151
International Agency for Research on Cancer, Sci. Publs, 63, virus-associated cancers in Africa 2786
International Children's Centre, 19, immunizations 2178
South Pacific Commission
Technical Paper
182, hepatitis B in Niue 2860
184, infectious diseases project, Vanuatu 2796
UK, Tropical Development and Research Institute, pyrethrum 3010
WHO
Collaborative Study on Breast-feeding, the quantity and quality of breast milk 3367
Environmental Health Criteria
37, aquatic biotoxins 2139
40, endosulfan 2447
Offset Publications, No. 82, strengthening Ministries of Health for primary health care 1212
Public Health Papers
77, national health systems, reorientation towards health for all 320
79, health care facility projects in developing areas 949
80, health system support for primary health care 2154
81, community response to alcohol-related problems 2783
Regional Office for Western Pacific, alcohol-related problems 3065
Technical Report Series
694, research for the reorientation of national health systems 321
699, chemistry and specifications of pesticides 278
702, lymphatic filariasis 247
706, uses of epidemiology in study of elderly 3370
708, education and training of nurse teachers and managers 3050
713, prevention methods and programmes for oral diseases 3062
Respiratory diseases (*see also* bronchitis; influenza; lung diseases; pneumoconioses; pneumonia; Asthma)
acute
children, in
Costa Rica, control 3408
Kenya, diagnosis and management 2502

Respiratory diseases *contd.*
Papua New Guinea, assessment 3407
in
developing countries, hospital treatment 2785
Maldives 2462
infants, in Brazil, mortality 3406
smoking and 1235
Retrovirus infections
adult T-cell leukaemia virus
AIDS and, in Trinidad 1957
in Africa 752
in Japan, antibodies in microfilaria carriers 1506
human T-cell leukaemia virus
antibodies, homosexual men, in South Africa 2555
diagnosis, indirect immunofluorescence 1958
in Africa, geographical variations 422
Kaposi's sarcoma and 1253
transmission
horizontal in Rwanda 1617
potential of bedbugs, in Africa 3409
type I
in
France and French West Indies 2244
UK, imported from Sierra Leone 1051
antibodies
healthy subjects in Venezuela 1350
patients with sickle cell anaemia 1053
in
Israel, immigrants from Ethiopia 3143
Jamaica 2862
South Africa 2554
type III
antibodies, in French Guiana 365
blood donors, in
Brazil 3410
Rwanda 1269
in
Uganda, children 2863
UK, from Zambia 1052
Zaïre, rural areas 1621
lymphadenopathy associated virus, AIDS and, in Zaïre 1618
Retroviruses
human T-cell leukaemia virus 2553
type I, new variant from Africa 1670
type III, activity of suramin 423
Rheumatic fever
cardiac, in Africa 1599
in Kuwait 1295
Rhinoentomophthoromycosis, in Congo 142
Rhipicephalus appendiculatus, ecology 2135
Rhipicephalus sanguineus, in India, insecticide susceptibility 1197
Rhizopus, from foods, toxicity 2867
Rhodnius prolixus
control, repellents 2110
infection with *Trypanosoma rangeli* 2425
Rhodnius robustus, infection with *Trypanosoma rangeli* 2425
Rickets, atrophic, in India 2483
Rickettsia prowazekii, antigens, human antibody response 3128
Rickettsia sennetsu, in Asia 110
Rickettsia tsutsugamushi, culture, L cells, electron microscopy 1327
Rickettsia typhi, antigens, human antibody response 3128
Rickettsial diseases (*see also* typhus fevers)
in Israel 108
Rift Valley fever
animal, domestic, in Sudan 1045
experimental
hamsters, immunization, active and passive 2857
lambs, increased mosquito feeding and 1542
in Mauritania 3490
Rift Valley fever virus
development in *Lutzomyia longipalpis* 916
transmission, mechanical in biting flies 1951
vectors
mosquito
detection 3141
morbidity and mortality 3320
transmission, enhanced, with concurrent filarial infection 1044
Ringworm (*see* Tinea)
Rio Grande virus, transovarial transmission in *Lutzomyia anthophora* 294
Romanomermis jingdeensis, for mosquito control 3000
Ross River virus, from mosquitoes in Australia 2236
Ross River virus infections
exanthem 740
immunology, cellular content of synovial effusions 2237
in New Caledonia, polyarthritis 2849
Rotavirus infections
children
diarrhoea, severity related to body size 666
in
Brazil 732
Guatemala 1027

Rotavirus infections *contd.*
Kenya 121
Kuwait, bacteria and 2183
Malaysia 1333
socioeconomic factors 122
diagnosis, ELISA, and electrophoresis compared 1029
in
Chile, infants 1029
China, outbreak 733
patients without gastroenteritis in Thailand 731
Rotaviruses
culture cells, green monkey kidney 1030
detection, ELISA, with polyclonal and monoclonal antibodies 125
from
gastroenteritis
adults 730
children 124, 2535
particles resembling from gastroenteritis 1028
serotypes, in Ethiopia 123
subgroups, in Venezuela, monoclonal antibody assay 3480
types
electropherotypes in
Indonesia, distinct type 2844
Kenya 121
North and South America compared 2228
Rubella
antibodies, women and girls in Gabon 1937
diagnosis, haemagglutination inhibition, international reference method 1034
in
Argentina 738
Kuwait, women 395
Libya, schoolchildren 404
Salmonella
detection, immunofluorescence, modified, for foods 7
resistance or sensitivity to
drugs, multiple, in Jordan 3418
gentamicin, in India 1893
serotypes, in Malaysia 2191
Salmonella bornum, in India, new serotype 2516
Salmonella everleigh, new serotype in Saudi Arabia 2193
Salmonella krefeld, resistance or sensitivity to antibiotics, transferable R plasmids in Malaysia 3422
Salmonella paratyphi, resistance or sensitivity to chloramphenicol, in USA from India 677
***Salmonella paratyphi* A,** culture media, compared 2190
Salmonella soahanina, from infantile diarrhoea in India 79
Salmonella sundsvall, from diarrhoea in India 679
Salmonella typhi
culture
from duodenum, use of string capsule 1628
media, compared 2190
from water, irrigation, in Chile 76
resistance or sensitivity to
chloramphenicol
in India 992
in Mexico 369
drugs, plasmids, in Southeast Asia 77
strain, Ty21a derivative, use as live vaccine 2513
Salmonella typhimurium
biovar *copenhagen* in Iraq 78
pili, adherence to schistosome surface tegument 1433
resistance or sensitivity to drugs, in Brazil 678
Salmonellosis (*see also* food poisoning; paratyphoid; Enteric fevers)
heidelberg, enteritis, in Zimbabwe, newborn infants 1629
in
Gabon, children, sickle cell anaemia and 3071
Thailand, unusual manifestations 989
schistosomiasis and 1433
typhimurium
in
Brazil, children, drug-resistant 678
Lebanon, patients with systemic lupus erythematosus 2515
Sandflies (*see also individual genera)*
distribution and ecology, book 917
in
China, taxonomy 292
France 2724
India, distribution 293
Kenya, development of *Leishmania* in malpighian tubules 2126
Panama 203
infection with
fungi and bacteria 2727
Leishmania, method 1193
phleboviruses 1043
Sandfly fever, in Bangladesh, Karimabad serotype 2547
Sanitation (*see also* Sewage)
and water supply 2106
Culex quinquefasciatus mosquitoes and 3022
disease and, book 922
in East Africa, health and 301

Sanitation *contd.*
technology
in Zimbabwe 3033
low-cost, control of flies and mosquitoes and 2107
world health programme, book 1554
Sarcocystis, nomenclature 3548
Sarcoidosis, in Nigeria 356
Sarcoptes scabiei, life cycle 3031
Scabies
diagnosis 3031
Norwegian, in Australia, Aborigines 1836
Schistosoma
antigens, egg, glycoprotein 1438
hosts, intermediate, *Oncomelania,* taxonomy 2954
miracidium, scanning electron microscopy 1434
permeability to acidic amino acids 3222
Schistosoma haematobium
antigens, surface 3590
in *Bulinus wrighti* in Oman, susceptibility 1774
ultrastructure, effect of amoscanate 1459
Schistosoma intercalatum, enzymes compared in African strains 1153
Schistosoma japonicum
activity of praziquantel 2066
adults, eosinophil and neutrophil chemotactic activities 2342
antigens
microsome 1776
stage-specific 556
glycoproteins, purified, for immunodiagnosis 2065
in *Oncomelania*
infectivity of different strains 859
ultrastructure of daughter sporocysts 2062
ova, free fatty acids from 2670
purine metabolism 3595
and pyrimidine 1777
schistosomula
killing
antibody-dependent, cell-mediated 3596
eosinophil-mediated, IgE-dependent 2955
tegumental changes, scanning electron microscopy 2061
tegument, surface, antigen, effect of artemether 1780
Schistosoma mansoni
activity of oxamniquine and related drugs 3586
adults
concanavalin A-binding surface glycoprotein from 1444
drug control of musculature 1442
Schistosoma mansoni *contd.*
energy metabolism, aerobic processes and 3587
in vitro, maintenance 2325
tissues, elemental composition 540
antigens
egg, lectin binding 1761
excretory–secretory, compared 3231
glycoprotein 1449
protein, immunoprecipitation analysis 2056
surface 1450
changes during maturation 3228
effects of aldehydes 2946
membrane 1758
cercariae
culture, fed on human erythrocyte ghosts 2660
effects of 2-tetradecenoic acid 1759
eicosanoid production 1760
enzymes, elastinolytic proteinase 2327
from natural waters
cerciariometry 1763
filtration method 216, 1752
glycocalyx 2654
penetration of skin
fatty acids and prostaglandins in 1452
monoclonal antibodies and 1455
ultrastructural examination 3230
production in *Biomphalaria glabrata* 3212
periodicity 3588
sex identification 541
surface carbohydrates 3227
swimming and secretion 2328
control of molluscan hosts 549-550
culture, amino acid uptake 3225
glucose metabolism, cyanide sensitivity and 2054
in *Biomphalaria*
glabrata
clone maintenance 847, 848
lysosomal enzymes 543
snail responses 1445
ultrastructure 2053
schrammi, resistance 3213
tenagophila, infectivity of Brazilian strains 1446
lipid release 1443
longevity in man 851
miracidia, effects of snail-conditioned water 2657
mobility, neurotransmitters 2329
mRNA, extraction and translation 1757
ova
binding of peripheral blood monocytes to 545
glycopeptides 3226
purine metabolism 850

Schistosoma mansoni contd.
pyrimidine metabolism, UMP biosynthesis 849
ribosomal RNA genes 2945
schistosomula
cytotoxicity of rat IgE 2336
damage, complement-mediated, resistance 3233
differentiation, living and dead organisms by fluorochromes 2658
electrophysical responses 2656
interaction of human serum with surface membrane 2055
irradiated, ultrastructure 3229
killing
by
activated murine macrophages 2330
human monocytes 1146
eosinophil-mediated, oxygen-dependent enhancement 218
IgE and leucocyte-dependent model 2057
neutrophil-mediated, by eosinophil peroxidase binding 1764
outer membrane tegument 2655
purine salvage 850
sporocysts
cryopreservation 1441
daughter, morphoanatomical changes 2326
surface, glycocalyx 846
tegument
alkaline phosphatase, purification 2324
surface, adherence to *Salmonella* 1433

Schistosomiasis
geographical distribution, environmental factors 1436, 3585
immunology, symposium 2051
Schistosomiasis, animal
japonicum, cattle and buffaloes in China, immunization 1152
mansoni, in Caribbean 3232
Schistosomiasis, experimental
haematobium
animals, pathology 2341
hamsters, reinfection, treatment and 1460
japonicum
bovines, immunization with highly irradiated schistosomula 1152
guineapigs, tissue reaction 2342
mice
antibodies, anti-sheep red blood cell 1467
B cell depleted 2956

Schistosomiasis, experimental *contd.*
effect of artemether 1780
granuloma
immunology 2344
modulation 555
sensitization and 223
immunization with irradiated cercariae, attenuated, strain specificity 2343
immunology 2345
resistance
egg burden and 553
immunological mechanisms 554
resistant, antibody responses 2064
pathology 1779
rabbits, immunity 1466
mansoni
animals
immunization
challenge attrition 2665-2666
with surface membranes 1758
guineapigs
host–parasite relationship 1453
immunity 1454
hamsters, skin migration of schistosomula 3230
immunology 2652
Mastomys natalensis, antibodies 2667
mice
and hamsters, hepatic fibrosis 3235
antigens in tissues 219
athymic, granuloma macrophages in 1148
B cell depleted 2956
circulating cathodic antigen in 2335
eosinophil myelopoiesis 3234
granulomas
angiotensins in macrophages 1767-1768
immunological effects of praziquantel 1772
mononuclear phagocytes in 854
immunization
migration of cercariae 2337
nonliving antigens 3236
vaccines
compared 2332
live, cryopreserved 3238
with, irradiated and cryopreserved schistosomula 2661-2662
with irradiated cercariae 542, 1456
anamnestic response 2059
temperature and 856

Schistosomiasis, experimental *contd.*
immunogenicity of cercarial secretion material 1766
immunology, complement binding by schistosomula 2331
inbred, genetic factors 2333
liver, radioimmunoassay of cholylglycine concentration 1147
macrophage activation 1451
migration of cercariae, from previous infection 2664
population dynamics 2653
prophylaxis, amoscanate 1458
response to various methods of infection 547
treatment
cyclosporin A 1769
immunity after 2334
nitrovinylfuran (SQ 18506), carcinogenicity 215
oxamniquine 1457
praziquantel, reversal of fibrosis 3240
vitamin A deficient 548
with
Brazilian and Puerto Rico strains compared 3237
different human strains 1144
rats
eosinophils and antibodies, interactions 855
immunity, protective, blocking monoclonal antibodies 220
immunology, IgG response 2663
mice, treatment, qinghaosu 3155
monkeys, immune responses 224
Schistosomiasis, human
cancer and, immunoglobulins in 3383
chronic, *Escherichia coli* bacteraemia and 1437
dermatitis, in South Africa 1755
diagnosis
ELISA 214
false-positive reactions 1142
immunological 1439
haematobium
diagnosis
polycarbonate filters for field use 551
ultrasonography 2669
urinalysis reagent strips 1150
haemoglobin concentrations 2949
in
Burkina Faso 3591
Cameroon 2048
Egypt, control programme 3593
Ghana
Kpong Lake and 1754
Lake Volta, age and water contact patterns 3592
Schistosomiasis, human *contd.*
Malawi 1151
Nigeria, children 222
the Gambia 1773, 2338-2340
ova excretion
daily variation 1141
effect of midday meal 3241
renal biopsies, children, immunofluorescence 1149
spontaneous nephrocolic fistula and 2060
treatment
drugs, single dose, effectiveness 1151
metriphonate, pregnant women, hazards 1775
oltipraz
and niridazole with metriphonate compared in Niger 3594
and praziquantel compared 2950-2951
in Egypt 2952
hepatosplenic, treatment, ampicillin bioavailability 2800
immunology, histamine mediated suppression 538
in
Burundi 2323
Cameroon 1140
Egypt 538
Malawi 2049
Philippines, geographical distribution 3585
Puerto Rico, control 851
Swaziland, sugar field irrigation and 537
Yemen Arab Republic 844
Zimbabwe, control 539
intercalatum
in Congo 2067
in Gabon 1153
salmonellosis and 1469
treatment, oltipraz and praziquantel compared 2950-2951
japonicum
colorectal cancer and 1778
diagnosis 2065, 3242
ELISA 1468
genetics 552
hepatosplenic, hepatitis B and 1462
immunity, treatment and 1464
immunology, suppressor T cells in 1463
in
China, morbidity related to intensity of infection 1465
Japan, control 3597
Philippines 1461, 1468

Schistosomiasis, human *contd.*
Katayama syndrome in Philippines 2063
treatment
amoscanate derivative in China 557
praziquantel
in China 1781
trials in Philippines 3243
mansoni
antibodies
IgG response to schistosomula released products 2663
IgM, against gut epithelium of adult worms 2058
immunoglobulins, specific 1770
diagnosis, enzyme linked crossed immunoelectrophoresis 2668
granuloma formation 1448
hepatosplenic
children, features 1765
latent iron deficiency and 2948
nephrotic syndrome and 2050
oxygen-detoxifying enzymes in erythrocytes 2947
immunology 2652
granuloma formation and modulation 545
in
Burundi 544
Cameroon 2048
Caribbean 3232
Central African Republic 144
Egypt 2948
Martinique 853
Puerto Rico, control 857
Tanzania 1770
Zaïre 1145
involvement of spinal cord and 2659
oxamniquine treatment 1771
treatment
children, immunity to reinfection 546
oltipraz, children in Togo 3589
oxamniquine
and praziquantel, compared 221
reactions to 3239
mekongi, in Thailand, Kampuchean refugees, praziquantel treatment 2671
nephrotic syndrome and, in Zimbabwe 3397
salmonellosis and 1433
treatment
oltipraz 1756
reactions to, ischaemic 2953
praziquantel, in South Africa 858
Scorpions (*see* Toxicology, venoms)
***Scytalidium hyalinum* infections,** in Tobago 3494
Septicaemia (*see* Bacterial diseases)
***Setaria cervi*,** enzymes, protein kinases 254
Sewage, bacteria in, Enterobacteriaceae, antibiotic-resistant 2509
Shigella
cytotoxicity of
guineapig leucocytes 2198
human peripheral blood and colostral leucocytes 2195
in Bangladesh, plasmid profiles 994
resistance or sensitivity to drugs
in Venezuela 2811
plasmid-mediated in Kuwait 3090
serotypes, in Ethiopia 371
drug resistant 3424
toxins, purification 1285
***Shigella dysenteriae*,** culture media, transport 1627
***Shigella flexneri*,** resistance or sensitivity to sulfamethoxazole and trimethoprim, in Brazil 83
Shigellosis
dysenteriae
type 1
diagnosis, ELISA 82
in Burma 3091
experimental, rabbits, haemolytic uraemic syndrome, animal model 1286
flexneri
bacteraemia, infant, in Saudi Arabia 3092
erythema nodosum and 2197
septicaemia after cardiac surgery 1894
in
Bangladash, colonic lesions and 2194
India
dysenteriae type 1 epidemic 685
West Bengal epidemic 81, 674, 995
Israel, children, from imported vegetables 2517
Libya 684
Rwanda, delayed diagnosis 1627
Tanzania, epidemic 3423
treatment
pivmecillinam 80
trimethoprim 2196
Sickle cell disease (*see also* thalassaemia; Anaemia)
children, haemoglobin A_{1c} in 1883
growth and sexual maturation in 2492
haemoglobin C disease, β-thalassaemia and, in Liberia 56
homozygous
children
pneumococcal immunization and 1003

Sickle cell disease *contd.*
splenectomy and 1258
hyperuricaemia 1603
in
Africa, distinct forms 2173
Bahrain 2791
Jamaica, clinics, attendance 1602
Saudi Arabia, splenic function 3391
Sierra Leone, blood volume studies 353
liver function, cholic acid and chenodeoxycholic acid in 1257
management, monograph 3392
pregnant women
in Nigeria, malaria and 2772
outcome related to age 3390
salmonellosis and 3071
treatment 1605
vitamin B_6 deficiency in 1882
zinc deficiency, low natural killer cell activity in 1604
Simuliidae (*see* blackflies *and named species*)
control, insecticides, assessment 2129
in Latin America, onchocerciasis vectors 2437
Simulium damnosum
complex
in
Cameroon, biting habits 1807
West Africa
feeding patterns 296
females, displacement 1548
Liberia, rubber plantation 2729
Zaïre, control 3292
Simulium ochraceum
blood feeding and microfilarial intake 584
control
temephos
dosage for small streams 297
soil adsorption 1821
development of *Onchocerca volvulus* in 3326
Simulium sanchezi, in Venezuela, *Mansonella* vector 3327
Simulium sanctipauli, in Liberia, onchocerciasis vector, identification 1547
Simulium vittatum, control, biological, *Culicinomyces clavosporus* 275
Simulium yahense, in Liberia, onchocerciasis vector, identification 1547
Sindbis virus
from mosquitoes in Saudi Arabia 1660
vectors, mosquito, venereal transmission 2720
Sleeping sickness (*see* Trypanosomiasis, African)
Smoking
bidi smokers and tobacco chewers in India, mortality 3381
chutta, reverse, in India, mortality 43
in
Bangladesh, respiratory disease and 1235
Lesotho, cervical cancer and 967
tobacco, dark, cancer and 1246
Snails (*see* Helminths, hosts)
Snakes (*see* Toxicology, venoms)
Sparganosis (*see also* Diphyllobothriasis)
diagnosis, micro-ELISA 2360
experimental, mice, migration and distribution 2359
in Australia 861
Sparganum, tegument, ultrastructure 1474
Spiders (*see* Toxicology, venoms)
Splenomegaly
chronic indeterminate, in Kenya 663
in Liberia, children, Burkitt's lymphoma and 3067
malarial 766
in
Indonesia, immunology 1360
Papua New Guinea 1967
Sporotrichosis
in South Africa 1960
arthritis 1058
Sprue, tropical (*see* Tropical sprue)
Staphylococcal infections
carriers, nasal, in
Ethiopia 1636
Nigeria, students 1902
Staphylococcus, strains, enterotoxigenic, from dogs in Nigeria 378
Staphylococcus aureus, resistance or sensitivity to antibiotics, in Ethiopia 1636
Streptococcal infections
faecalis, endocarditis, antibiotic-resistant in Thailand 379
glomerulonephritis, in Trinidad 693
group B, rheumatic fever 1295
pneumoniae
children in Papua New Guinea 671
immunization, polysaccharide vaccines, children with sickle cell disease, in Jamaica 1003
in Ivory Coast 92
Streptococcus faecalis, resistance or sensitivity to antibiotics, aminoglycoside 379
Streptococcus pneumoniae, culture media, diphasic, transport 3080
Strongyloides ratti, larvae, infective, loss of surface coat 1490
Strongyloidiasis
diagnosis
ELISA 1793
micro-ELISA 2374

Strongyloidiasis *contd.*
experimental
ratti
rats
inhibition of *Plasmodium berghei* 3606
with radiolabelled larvae 1490
stercoralis, dogs, autoinfection 238
presenting as colonic malignancy, levamisole treatment 2688
treatment, albendazole 2373
Surgery
in developing countries, book 3354
in tropics, emergency procedures 2770
plastic, in developing countries 1239
***Susto* syndrome,** in Latin America 965
***Synopsyllus fonquerniei*,** control, insecticides, resistance in Madagascar 3012
Syphilis (*see also* venereal diseases)
congenital, in Cameroon 3084
hepatitis B and 1049
history 2802
in
Nepal, Gurkha soldiers 3415
Zambia, mothers of stillborn babies 650
neurosyphilis, malaria therapy and 1359
***Taenia hydatigena*,** antigens for diagnostic use 2682
Taenia saginata
oncospheres
and ova from faecal debris 2071
early development 3275
Taenia solium
cysticerci, abnormal, in human brain 864
ova, hatching 2677
Taenia taeniaeformis
antigens, expression in *Escherichia coli* 563
tegument, surface, lipid and protein composition 232
Taeniasis (*see also* cysticercosis)
experimental
saginata, mice and calf, development of larvae 3275
taeniaeformis, mice, susceptibility of different mouse strains 1786
transmission, potential of blowflies 3273
treatment, Gastrografin 2679
***Terranova* type A infection,** in Korea 2389
Tetanus
immunization (*see also* Immunization)
pregnant women in Bangladesh, effects 950
toxoid
malnourished children, antibody affinity 341
pregnant women, response, effect of malaria 1297
neonatorum 380
Tetanus *contd.*
control, strategies 694
in
China, control 2209
Ghana 94
intrathecal antitetanus serum treatment, failure 1296
India
prevention programmes, costs 1904
surveillance 114
Mozambique, prevention 2523
Sudan, prevention, sterile umbilicus kits 93
***Tetrapetalonema streptocerca*,** microfilariae, morphology 1515
Thalassaemia (*see also* Sickle cell disease)
α-thalassaemia
homozygous, antenatal diagnosis 662, 3394
in Africa, malaria and 3393
sickle cell anaemia and 661
survival 971
β-thalassaemia
antenatal diagnosis 640, 3396
DNA analysis in Hong Kong 2792
Cunninghamella bertholletiae and 2247
HbE disease and, cardiac pathology 3072
heart disease and, prevention, deferoxamine therapy 2793
in
Australia, Aborigines 55
Libya 1601
Malaysia 1606
malaria and 155
sickle cell disease and, in Liberia 56
silent carrier allele 972
hereditary spherocytosis and 3395
in Saudi Arabia 2171-2172
Therapeutic agents
ampicillin
metabolism, patients with liver disease 2800
with chloroquine, reduced bioavailability 2801
antibiotics, use in Zimbabwe, primary care clinics 669
chloroquine
accumulation in body 1063
analysis in finger-nail clippings 3501
concentration in rat liver lysosomes 1680
reactions to
neurological, in dogs 591
pruritus 1362
with ampicillin, reduced bioavailability 2801

Therapeutic agents *contd.*
clofazimine, iron chelation 2834
dapsone, reactions to, agranulocytosis 1171
diethylcarbamazine
adherence of human granulocytes 879
reactions to 2989
drugs
needs, in developing countries 633
supply and use in
developing countries, symposium 1569
Ghana, thesis 1568
Mozambique 20
ethambutol, reactions to, hyperuricaemia 1008
ethionamide, reactions to, alopecia 1908
in Nigeria
abuse 3347
manufacture 2797
isoniazid
reactions to
epileptiform seizures 697
hepatotoxic, acetylators and 696
mefloquine, reactions to 2875
oltipraz, pharmacokinetics 1756
oxamniquine, reactions to, neurotoxic 3239
pentamidine, reactions to, hypoglycaemia, reversed with diazoxide 2408
pentavalent antimonials, reactions to, renal tubular dysfunction 207
plants, medicinal in
Senegal, use in gingivitis 344
Thailand, ma-klua, optic atrophy and 2740
pyrimethamine
with
sulfadoxine
reactions to, Jarisch–Herxheimer 443
simultaneous determination in plasma 3154
quinine
intramuscular, serum concentrations, children 1377
pharmacokinetics, children 3297
rifampicin
and thioamide, reactions to, hepatitis 1317
with
ethionamide, reactions to, hepatotoxic 1923
prothionamide, reactions to, hepatotoxic 2223
thalidomide, defective monocyte function and 101
thiacetazone
pharmacokinetics 1924

Therapeutic agents *contd.*
reactions to, acute peripheral neuropathy 382

Thesis
maternal morbidity in Mozambique 3357
standardised supply of essential drugs in Ghana 1568
ultrastructure of *Plasmodium berghei* 3173

Thyroid diseases (*see also* Goitre)

Ticks (*see also individual species*)
cattle, in Central African Republic, arboviruses and 3140
control, repellents, permethrin-impregnated cloth 3332
domestic animals in Israel, Sinai 3651
in
USA, California 1553
USSR, ruminants as hosts 3333
sampling, collapsible sledge for 3331

Tinea (*see also* onychomycosis; pityriasis versicolor; Fungal diseases)
capitis, in Iraq 2556
imbricata, in Papua New Guinea, IgE response 424

Toxicology (*see also* therapeutic agents; Food poisoning)
lead
exposure, battery workers in China 3342
poisoning
children, from folk remedy for gastroenteritis 9
from homemade flour in Israel 927
metals, trace, health effects, symposium 3374
methyl isocyanate, lens opacities, rats, experimental 3036
plants, poisoning, in Uruguay 304
toxins
aquatic biotoxins, WHO report 2139
biological, nomenclature 2143
from beetles, arrow poison in Botswana 624

Toxicology, pesticides
chemistry and specifications, WHO report 278
herbicides, paraquat poisoning, treatment 2741
insecticides
chlordane, residues in blood, analysis 1557
chlorpyrifos, poisoning in South Africa, choreo-athetosis 929
DDT, cognitive functions in sprayers 1840
hexachlorocyclohexane poisoning, haemoperfusion treatment 3038

Toxicology, pesticides *contd.*
organophosphorus, synergy by diethyl maleate, in houseflies 3307
trichlorphon exposure, refiners in China 2753
Toxicology, venoms
centipedes, *Scolopendra subspinipes dehaani,* toxic protein from 1202
insects
ants, *Solenopsis,* envenomation, children 2134
Hymenoptera, stings, wasps, hyposensitization 920
Megabombus pennsylvanicus, bumblebee, peptides from 1844
lizards, Gila monster, peptides, amino acid sequences 937
marine animals
Conus geographus, toxin structure 627
jellyfish
Chironex fleckeri
cardiotoxins, treatment, verapamil, in mice 15
stings, reversible parasympathetic dysautonomia and 2142
Physalia, stings, treatment 2749
recurrent skin eruptions without envenomation 2750
weever fish sting, spontaneous abortion and 1201
scorpions
Androctonus australis, toxin I″ purification 312
Androctonus mauretanicus mauretanicus, proteins 1564
Centruroides exilicauda, envenomation, treatment 3345
Centruroides noxius, toxins from 3041
in Tunisia, control 2751
Tityus serrulatus, toxins from 3041
snakes
Agkistrodon, in Korea, early skin injury studies 3344
antivenoms, dosage in baby mice 308
Aspidelaps scutatus, bites, neurotoxicity 2450
bites
acute renal failure and coagulopathy, treatment 307
diagnosis, ELISA 305
envenomation, time of onset 10
in Americas, treatment 2743
treatment, Venom Ex, assessment 2448
Bitis gabonica 311
Bothrops asper, coagulation changes 2748
Toxicology, venoms *contd.*
Bothrops castelnaudi, anticoagulant effects 2747
Bothrops jararaca
experimental muscle changes in mice 2141
inactivation of plasma coagulation 936
Bungarus multicinctus, antidote, uranyl nitrate 1842
crotalid, bites in Taiwan 934
Crotalus
antivenom, new, purification 2451
protease activity 309
toxins 2745
Crotalus adamanteus, toxin, content 310
Crotalus atrox
anticoagulant proteases from 1199
haemorrhagic activity, monoclonal antibody to 626
Crotalus durissus terrificus
antivenom dosage, method 308
fractions 3040
Crotalus horridus horridus, neutralization 2746
Crotalus scutulatus scutulatus, envenomation 932
Crotalus viridis helleri, neutralization by affinity chromatography isolated IgG 931
Crotalus viridis viridis
antibodies to myotoxin *a* 933
myonecrosis, antimyotoxin *a* serum for 1560
cyclic AMP enhancement in human mononuclear leucocytes 12
Echis carinatus, liposomal immunization, experimental, animals 2744
haemolytic activity, measurement 625
in
Iran, yield and potency in mice 1558
Malawi 11
Nigeria, plantations, identification 2742
Naja naja, bites, antivenom treatment, children 1198
Naja naja atra, cardiotoxin 13
Naja naja sputatrix, improved antivenin 930
Notechis curtus, cross reactivity with *Acanthophis antarcticus* antiserum 2449
Notechis scutatus scutatus, prothrombin activation 3343
Pseudechis australis, phospholipases A_2 from 1559
Rhabdophis subminatus bite, prolonged defibrination after 1200

Toxicology, venoms *contd.*
Stenorrhina freminvillei, envenomation 1562
Tropidechis carinatus, lethal potency 306
Vipera, bites in Switzerland 2452
Vipera russelli
antivenom, plasma clearance time 2140
bites
in Burma, serum levels 1841
in Sri Lanka 2453
blood coagulation and fibrinolytic enzyme system in rabbits 1561
blood venom levels in mice 1563
factor X activator in 935
Vipera russelli siamensis, fractionation, blood coagulation and 14
Waglerophis merremii inactivation of plasma coagulation 936
spiders
Aphonopelma seemanni, necrosis of mouse skeletal muscle 1843
inhibition of L-glutamate binding to rat brain synaptic membrane 628
Loxosceles reclusa
bites
dapsone treatment 629
haemolytic anaemia and 1565
phospholipase D in venom 2752
Toxocara canis
larvae
antigens
biosynthetic labelling 2695
excretory secretory, mRNA translation 2694
surface glycoconjugates 2385
Toxocariasis
animal
dogs
in Israel 1799
in Nigeria 2086
experimental
mice
eosinophilia, effect of cyclophosphamide 2386
genetics 246
immunization with excretory/secretory antigen 1500
splenic responses 1499
spontaneous running activity and 2087
with *Nematospiroides*, resistance 2696
visceral larva migrans, diagnosis, ELISA, isohaemagglutinins and 2387
Toxoplasma gondii
antigens
analysis by monoclonal antibodies 1093
p30, surface 3549
protective 2005
stage-specific, detection by monoclonal antibodies 1394
immunology, human mononuclear phagocytes and 3178
macrophage invasion, scanning electron microscopy 173
membrane potential 172
mutant, resistant to aphidicolin 175
tachyzoite, purification 464
Toxoplasmosis
bibliography 171
diagnosis
IgM antibodies, protein A treatment for 466
Indian ink immunoreaction 1709
reverse immunosorbent assay, anti-IgM monoclonal antibody for 1710
experimental
mice
congenital
meningoencephalitis 1707
ocular 1707
retinochoroiditis 1708
immunization 1395
purified antigen 3179
immunology, suppressor macrophages, genetic control 2589
lactating, transmission via milk 465
neurochemical changes 2006
protective antigens 2005
filarial chyluria and 2977
immunology, suppressor cells 174
in
Brazil, bibliography 2897
Kuwait, women 395
Taiwan, pregnant women and newborn infants 2284
symposium 3177
transmission, blood transfusion, control, gentian violet 2283
Toxorhynchites
electrophoretic comparison of species 2435
larvae, control, biological, *Bacillus* 1176
Toxorhynchites amboinensis
for *Aedes aegypti* control 3003
insecticides and, susceptibility to aerosols 2710
Toxorhynchites splendens, for mosquito control 1817-1818

Trachoma
in
Burma, control 1329
Saudi Arabia, control programme 723
West Africa 3475
Travel, international
disease hazards 2167
diarrhoeal diseases 3431
malaria 3170
tropical sprue 3400
disinsection of aircraft, WHO recommendations 2420
immunization and, yellow fever, recommendations 416
Trematode infections
control, health education and 3220
diagnosis 3217
in
Asia, changing patterns 3216
Korea 3215
Southeast and East Asia, symposium 3211
Southeast Asia 1432
intestinal, in Korea, from eating raw fish 3599
snail-transmitted, control 3214, 3221
treatment
history 3218
praziquantel 3219
Trematodes, cercariae, from snails in Africa 2651
Treponematoses
endemic
handbook 1891
late 2803
in
Burkina Faso 1270
Mauritania 1625
Saudi Arabia 72
syphilis, endemic, bejel in Saudi Arabia 985
Triatoma barberi, in Mexico, trypanosomiasis vector 1823
Triatoma dimidiata, in Costa Rica, detection in houses 499
Triatoma infestans
circadian rhythms 606
eggs, microsomal malathion carboxylesterase 2426
feeding and development 605
in
Brazil, control 2112
Chile, houses, detection 3192
infection with *Trypanosoma cruzi,* rectum studies 190
Triatoma maculata
laboratory rearing, development data 2114
Triatoma maculata *contd.*
parasite of wasp, *Gryon triatomae,* experimental in ova 597
Triatoma spinolai, in Chile, houses, detection 3192
Triatominae
in
Brazil 2424
detection in houses 1533
Chile, *Trypanosoma cruzi* vectors 814
USA, infection with *Trypanosoma* 2019
predators, *Zelurus femoralis intermedius* in Uruguay 2113
Tribolium confusum, infection with *Hymenolepis diminuta* and *Raillietina cesticillus* 2676
Trichinella spiralis
antigens
production by encysted muscle larvae 2369
stage-specific 2686
development of male genitalia 235
glycosidases 3605
macrophage activity and cytotoxicity 2078
Trichinosis
experimental
guineapigs, immune rejection of larvae 1486
hamsters, resistance 2371
mice
behaviour and 2370
enteritis, effects of histamine and antihistamine 2968
eosinophilia, phospholipase B and 1160
expulsion
from intestine 566
genetics 1161
genetics 1487
immunity 2967
adoptive transfer 2687
immunization, excretory–secretory antigens 3278
mast cells in 1485
treatment, oxfendazole 567
with
Trypanosoma musculi 808 and *Heligmosomoides* 807
worm development in 235
rats
immunity, phospholipid methylation 3277
immunization, with allergenic enriched fraction 236

Trichinosis *contd.*
immunology
immunodepression, effect of plasma corticosterone 3607
rapid rejection 2372
inhibition of *Plasmodium berghei* 3606
suckling, rapid expulsion 871
in Latin America, man and animals 2685
Trichomonas vaginalis
cryopreservation, ultrastructural changes 2320
resistance or sensitivity to metronidazole, testing method 3582
surface saccharides, lectin assay 2649
Trichomoniasis, women, vaginal, in Sudan, microbiology 2650
Trichophyton soudanense, culture media, evaluation 1054
Trichostrongyliasis, in France, immigrant from Morocco 872
Trichuriasis
control 3614
experimental
mice, with *Nematospiroides dubius* 568
volunteers, from wild monkeys 3279
treatment, albendazole, ovicidal action 1792
Trichuris trichiura, scanning electron microscopy 237
Tropical
diseases (*see* Diseases)
eosinophilia (*see* Eosinophilia)
medicine (*see* Medicine)
splenomegaly (*see* Splenomegaly)
Tropical sprue
lymphocyte activation 1261
traveller to Mexico 3400
Trypanosoma
activity of inosine analogues 147
African
antigens
variation
genetics 485
symposium 467-471
bloodstream forms, enzymes, purine metabolism 472
antigens
variable, molecular biology 3180
variation 2900
enzymes
glutathione reductase 2597
proteolytic 184
fixatives, autofluorescence 2286
from man and dog in Liberia 2590
glycoproteins, surface, variable, changes in surface coat 1713
Trypanosoma *contd.*
immunology, murine natural killer cell activity 1407
in tsetse flies in Ivory Coast 3025
effects 3650
kinetoplast DNA, minicircles, expression 1729
mRNA synthesis, priming mechanisms 3550
purine and pyrimidine metabolism 2285
ribosomal RNA 2623
taxonomy, microcomputer for 1396
Trypanosoma brucei
antigens, variable, genes 485
bloodstream forms, cultivation 1403
clones, 5S ribosomal RNA, transcription 3182
cytotoxicity of monoclonal antibodies 805
differentiation 3555
DNA, telomeric regions 2288
glycolysis 2293
glycoproteins, surface, variable
amino acid sequence 2602
diglyceride membrane anchor 2601
gene 482-484
activation 1098, 1719
expression 480
in *Escherichia coli* 2290
mechanism 180, 1401
mini-exon 2599
rearrangement 803-804
sequences 801
telomeric sequences 2009, 2598, 3186
glycolipid 3185
immunogenicity 2591
incorporation of ethanolamine 3187
membrane form, myristylation 1402
release 2600
secondary structure 2289
structure 3556-3557
in *Glossina,* tissue agglutinins 918
kinetoplast DNA
maxicircle 477
mitochondrial genes 2905, 3558
mobile element from, nucleotide sequence 2292
mRNA, mature, nucleotide terminal sequence 3559
proteins, cAMP-binding 1400
ribosomal RNA genes 3554
Trypanosoma brucei brucei
agglutinins, natural 1100
α-aminoisobutyrate transport 1097
antigens
variable
expression in *Escherichia coli* 1399
repertoires 802
Nigerian stocks 1718

Trypanosoma brucei brucei *contd.*
culture
media, for procyclic forms 2906
with tsetse fly salivary glands 2907
enzymes
phosphofructokinase 2010
spermidine synthetase 481
in *Glossina morsitans morsitans* 2131
inhibition by phenothiazines 488
lipoprotein lipase suppression mediator 762
proteins, microtubular, purification 2291
Trypanosoma brucei gambiense
culture, mouse bone marrow 3551
nucleic acids, bleomycin effects 178
Trypanosoma brucei rhodesiense
antigens, variant, clone, agglutination with lectins 1397
culture, mouse bone marrow 3551
enzymes, variation 2593
glycoproteins, variant surface, antigen switching 3183
glycosomes, membrane enzymes 2594
surface membrane, ATPase activity 2902
transmission, mechanical, by tsetse flies 620
tubulin genes 2903
Trypanosoma congolense
agglutinins, natural 1100
antigens, variable 489
culture
cloned stocks 1103
mouse bone marrow 3551
glycoproteins, surface, variable 3188
kinetoplast DNA 2909
susceptibility, inherited, of tsetse flies 2732
Trypanosoma conorhini, differentiation 1720, 2013
Trypanosoma cruzi
activity of
allopurinol riboside 2024
2-benzisoxazolyl-5-nitroimidazole 1416
ketoconazole 2023
nifurtimox and benznidazole 1409
amastigotes
culture media, stimulation with concanavalin A 2914
development and infectivity 3566
from Vero cells, purification 2014
invasion and replication in mouse macrophages 2620
killing by human
eosinophils 2297
polymorphonuclear leucocytes 1110
purification by immunoaffinity chromatography 2611
antigens 2918
Trypanosoma cruzi *contd.*
detection by antibodies 503
exoantigens 2615
relationships with *rangeli* 1408
binding by monoclonal antibodies 2605
bloodstream forms, interaction with mouse macrophages, effects of cAMP 820
clones
infectivity 185
intracellular cycle 2618
culture
cells
chick nerve, pathogenic effects 2302
HeLa, action on nucleic acids 815
muscle, β-adrenergic desensitization 494
surface charge 496
continuous, with mouse cell line 2299
development in bugs, rectum, electron microscopy 190
differentiation
ADP-ribosyltransferase inhibitors 2911
from *T. rangeli*
and *T. conorhini*
lectins 2013
and serum 1720
resistance to complement 2912
sialic acid content 492
DNA
damage by trypanosomacidal agents 2304
repetitive, minichromosomal 812
enzymes
cytidine deaminase 186
guanine aminohydrolase, purification 1410
proteinase, semipurified fraction for immunodiagnosis 1415
epimastigotes
antigens, stage-specific, monoclonal antibodies 2296
C3 deposition 2604
enzymes, activity 187
interaction with mouse macrophages 1107
plasma membrane, interaction with human syncytiotrophoblast 191
sialoglycoconjugates from 3191
transformation to trypomastigotes 810, 2606
from Triatominae in USA, Texas 2019
glycoproteins 2608
surface, tunicamycin-sensitive 3190
immunology, lymphoproliferation inhibition of mouse spleen cells 1728
in bugs in Chile 814
in placenta, ultrastructure 500

***Trypanosoma cruzi** contd.*
infection of cells, protection, synergism of antibodies and interferon 818
infection of macrophages
effect of proteolytic enzyme treatment 3568
guanosine cyclic monophosphate, effects 501
role of iron 2301
infectivity, effect of poly-L-lysine and neuraminidase 2619
inhibition by alkylaminobenzoisoquinolinediones 193
intracellular killing, macrophages activated by cord factor 1108
isoenzymes
Bolivian strains
DNA comparison 189
drug susceptibility compared 194
characterization of Chilean strains 813
isoelectric focusing, American strains 1723
molecular ratio 495
new variants in Bolivia 497
patterns and characteristics of different strains 1105
profiles, congenital infections 3564
lipopolysaccharide, absence of sialic acid 493
metacyclic forms
insect-derived
antibody destruction 505
cross-reactivity with mammalian and culture stages 502
mouse macrophage association, fibronectin enhancement 816
proteins
adsorption to mammalian cells 2016
cAMP-receptor 2607
synthesis 1099
rose bengal, photodynamic action 1721
stocks, differentiation, lectin use 811
strains, differentiation by crossed immunoelectrophoresis 2015
trypomastigotes 810
antigens, surface membrane 2295
fibronectin receptors 2018
infection of cells, inhibited by β-interferon 1727
interaction with
fibroblasts 2609
mouse macrophages 1107, 2617
metacyclic
culture
HeLa cells, resistance to reinfection 1412
rodent myeloma cells 2300
DEAE ion exchange chromatography 3563

***Trypanosoma cruzi** contd.*
invasion of HeLa cells 1726
purification 2910
purification method 2017
separation, broad and slender forms 498
separation, improved method 188
zymodemes
antigenic variability 2610
in
Brazil 1722
Colombia and Ecuador 2613
***Trypanosoma equiperdum**, glycoproteins, surface, variable, gene, stability 1406*
Trypanosoma lewisi
antigens, protective 1104
kinetoplast DNA, minicircle structure 490
***Trypanosoma musculi**, host specificity 806*
Trypanosoma rangeli
antigens, relationships with *cruzi* 1408
differentiation from *T. cruzi* 492, 2912
and *T. conorhini* 1720, 2013
isoenzyme classification 1723
enzymes, neuraminidase activity 3561
in bugs, effect on survival 2425
Trypanosoma vivax
kinetoplast DNA 2909
serodeme from 809
Trypanosomatidae, gene sequences 801
Trypanosomiasis, African
diagnosis
immunoassays 3552
methods compared in Zambia 3553
miniature anion-exchange centrifugation, improved 3181
gonadotropins, serum levels in patients 1095
in
Africa, West and Central 1714
Ethiopia 473
Ivory Coast, vector 1552
Zambia, from ambulant asymptomatic carrier 1716
treatment
arsenicals, in Congo, follow up 2592
diminazene aceturate, long-term follow-up 2901
Trypanosomiasis, American
antibodies
detection, antigen-coated nitrocellulose paper strips 3195
IgG isotypes 819
chronic, xenodiagnosis 1113
conference 3562
congenital, in Brazil 3564
diagnosis
ELISA, *T. cruzi* antigen in urine 3193
radioimmunoassay 2303

Trypanosomiasis, American *contd.*
semipurified proteinase fraction 1415
staphylococcal adherence test 1114
heart
impaired left ventricular diastolic function 2298
in Chile 1411
in
Americas 1724
Bolivia 510, 1673
Brazil 1722
control 1533
seroepidemiology 506
Chile 3192
Costa Rica, role of dirt floors and firewood in houses 499
French Guiana 2913
Guyana, child 1725
USA, California, indigenous 3565
lymphocytes
blastogenesis 2614
stimulating rat atria 1109
megaoesophagus
electrocardiographic alterations and, in Brazil 1106
in Mexico 817
pregnancy and, placentitis in Brazil 500
transmission, blood transfusions in Chile 1115
Trypanosomiasis, animal
brucei rhodesiense, goats, in Zambia 2595-2596
cattle, in, Nigeria, resistant to human serum 177
Trypanosomiasis, experimental
brucei
brucei
mice
antibody affinity 491
central nervous system infection, treatment 181
immunology, macrophage prostaglandins 1102
treatment
phthalanilides 3560
suramin with nitroimidazoles 183
rats, immunization, tsetse fly salivary glands 2907
gambiense
antelopes, diagnosis 476
mice
immunization, with soluble antigens 475
parasitaemia, anaemia and splenomegaly 1715
rats, neurochemical and activity changes 474
voles, brain, structure 1094
Trypanosomiasis, experimental *contd.*
mice
central nervous system involvement, treatment 2908
helminth expulsion and 1405
immunization, variable surface coat glycoprotein 2591
seleno-methionine labelled 487
treatment,
difluoromethylornithine, antibody responses 1398
virulent and avirulent variants compared 2011
with
babesiosis and malaria, interactions 2294
Hymenolepis diminuta 486
variant antigen, polyclonal lymphocyte activation 479
rats
antibodies to *Nippostrongylus brasiliensis* 1101
vas deferens response 1404
rhodesiense
mice
immunology, lymphocyte function 179
immunosuppression 1717
interferon production 2904
resistance, genetics 478, 1096, 3184
rats, immunology, immunosuppression reversed 2287
voles, *Microtus montanus*, treatment, diamidine, encephalitis 2008
cruzi
hamsters, cheek pouch, lymphatic drainage 2916
mice
antibody response 2918
cardiomyopathy 2020
chronic infection 192
double infections 2616
effects of leukotriene C_4 on macrophages 2612
exoantigens 2615
immunity, cell-mediated 504, 822
immunoglobulins 1111
IgG isotypes 819
kinetics 503
immunology 3569
genetic factors 2919
immunosuppression, loss 2917
role of T lymphocytes 2621
specific antibody response 2622
suppression reversed with interleukin 2 1413

Trypanosomiasis, experimental *contd.*
T cell functions 2915
metacyclic forms, immune lysis 505
microcirculation 3194
parasitized muscle fibres 3567
resistance, genetics 1414
role of iron 823
suppression of tumour immunity 2021
treatment
allopurinol riboside 2024
2-benzisoxazolyl-5-nitroimidazole 1416
ketoconazole 428, 2023
monkeys, prepuberal 821
opossums 2022
rats, protein deficient diet, cardiac noradrenalin and 1112
lewisi
rats
thymectomy and 182
treatment, rifampicin 3189
rodents, lipopolysaccharide-induced liver damage 2603
musculi
mice
antibody affinity 491
immunity, role of kidney forms 2012
with
Trichinella 808
and *Heligmosomoides* 807
rodents, lipopolysaccharide-induced liver damage 2603
Tsetse flies (*see also individual genera*)
in
Africa, population 2130
Ivory Coast
population dynamics 3026
Trypanosoma infection rates 3025
Nigeria, distribution 3328
Zambia 1549
infection with *Trypanosoma brucei* , agglutinins in tissues 918
population ecology and behaviour 2730-2731
Tuberculosis (*see also Mycobacterium tuberculosis*)
diagnosis
sputum smears, staining method 1640
tests, antigens for 3100
experimental, mice, immunization, BCG
effects of atypical mycobacteria 1009
preparations compared 96
gastric 975
history 1639
immunization, BCG
complications, osteitis of humerus in child 1303
Tuberculosis *contd.*
in Nepal, children, effectiveness 2214
in Nigeria, children 1642
infants, newborn, nutritional status and immunity 701
immunology 3097
in
Australia 1907
Chile 2210, 2212
Egypt, genetics 2823
Hong Kong, mortality 1300
India 2822
Kenya, case finding 2821
Nigeria 2211
Saudi Arabia, notification system 2820
Tanzania, control programme 2524
Zimbabwe 1905
notifications 1906
intra-ocular, after injury 2824
intracranial, treatment 3104
meningeal
children, treatment outcome, improved 700
diagnosis, adenosine deaminase in cerebrospinal fluid 2213
myocarditis, in Thailand 3098
peritonitis, diagnosis, ascitic/blood glucose ratio 695
pulmonary
antibodies, genetics 2822
diagnosis, ELISA, antigen 5 in 3099
immunology, T4 lymphopenia in Indonesia 3443
in
Cuba, control 3105
India, non-specific sensitivity and 3442
Nepal 95
microcytic anaemia and, ferritin in 95
treatment
chemotherapy
ethambutol, reactions to, hyperuricaemia 1008
isoniazid
acetylation, phenotype, hepatic toxicity and 696
reactions to 697
regimens, 6-month and 12-month compared, in Algeria 3101
short course, in
Hong Kong 3102
India 3103
thiacetazone, reactions to 382
silicosis and, treatment, chemotherapy, short course 698

Tuberculosis *contd.*
treatment
chemotherapy
ethionamide, reactions to, alopecia 1908
evaluation in Peru 1909
in Somalia, problems 1641
regimens, intermittent in China 2825
resistance 1910
in Saudi Arabia 2826
primary, in Chile 1911
short course
in
Hong Kong, drug addicts and prisoners 381
India 699
Pakistan 1007
South Africa 1006
tuberculin
reactions
children
in
Ethiopia 1298
South Africa, socioeconomic factors 1299
infants, in Thailand, after BCG immunization at birth 3444
sensitivity, non-specific, in India, pulmonary tuberculosis and 3442
tests, Mantoux and Tine compared in Kuwait 1301
with Hodgkin's lymphoma and Kaposi's sarcoma in South Africa 71
Tunga penetrans, infestation, children in Nigeria 286
Typhoid
diagnosis 1628
antigen detection 1282
crossed immunoelectrophoresis 991
encephalitis, cerebellar atrophy after 3419
in
Chile, children, household contacts 1281
infants 676
India, epidemic 990
Mexico, diagnosis 369
Nepal, encephalitic variant 2192
intestinal perforation and, treatment, methylprednisolone 3088
management 3421
treatment
cefamandole 1283
chloramphenicol, dexamethasone and 1280
Typhus fevers
in Philippines 1489
louse-borne, WHO statistics 109
Typhus fevers *contd.*
mite-borne
in Asia 110
in Malaysia, oil palm workers 1612
tick-borne, in Israel, treatment doxycycline, relapse after 2534
Ulcers
Buruli (*see* mycobacterial infections)
tropical
hepatitis B transmission and, in The Gambia 1669
in Nigeria, bacteria from 367
leg, in The Gambia, treatment, zinc supplements and 1870
Uraemic syndrome, haemolytic, experimental, rabbits, with *Shigella* lipopolysaccharides 1286
Urinary tract infections, *Salmonella typhimurium* 2515
Urticaria, from cheyletid mites 2137
Varicella (*see* Chickenpox)
Venereal diseases (*see also named diseases)*
in
developing countries 67
Malawi, screening 2182
Singapore 2503
South Africa, problems 358
women, pregnant in the Gambia 1616
Venoms (*see* Toxicology, venoms)
Vibrio, halophilic, from fish in Senegal 89
Vibrio cholerae
antigens
haemagglutinin
inhibitor 686
soluble 2203
enzymes, neuraminidase, production 1287
haemagglutination and adherence 372
outer membrane proteins, cloned genes 2200
phages, temperate phage β interaction 1631
resistance or sensitivity to
co-trimoxazole, plasmid 2812
diaminodiisopropylpteridine, transferable plasmids 1292
strains
5S rRNA nucleotide sequence 84
non-O1
cytotoxin 3427
haemolysin 1898
in Thailand 2518
O-1
DNA persistence in 1895
enterotoxin, new, from 1288
identification, ELISA 3425
resistance or sensitivity to
antibiotics, multiple, in Tanzania 688
drugs, multiple, in India 373

Vibrio cholerae contd.
toxigenic
effect of abiotic parameters 2199
response to stress 3426
toxins
enterotoxins
activation 2201
heat-labile 1288
ganglioside GM_1 and, interactions 2202
gene coding 2518
Vibrio eltor, survival, on household articles 88
Vibrio **infections** (*see also* Cholera)
mimicus, experimental, enteropathogenicity 2205
Vibrio mimicus, toxins, enterotoxins 2204
Vibrio parahaemolyticus
from coastal waters 2519
in India
freshwater fish and environment 3428
shrimps 689
plasmids, from strains in Japan and Bangladesh 3429
Viral diseases (*see also specific diseases*)
exotic, chemotherapy 1667
zoonoses 1023
Viruses
cancer and, IARC report 2786
mRNA synthesis, priming mechanisms 3550
Viruses, antiviral agents
selenazofurin 1667
tribavirin 1667
Vital statistics (*see also* Population)
in Asia, Southeast 2458
mortality
child
in
Brazil, agriculture and malnutrition 3358
Mexico, economic variation 2150
Mozambique, hospital patients 2156
Pakistan, sex differences 1230
Zaïre, anthropometry and 332
in
Afghanistan 319
Australia, Aborigines 1210
Bangladesh 950, 2456
Brazil, causes 1847
India, decline 632
Kuwait 946, 1849
Liberia 2459
Mauritius 2761
Mexico, health services planning and 2760
Nauru 2148
Vital statistics *contd.*
infant
and child
in
Brazil, socioeconomic factors 647
developing countries, family planning and 1215
Sudan 634
the Gambia, rural 1848
in
Australia, Aborigines 1570
Brazil, breast feeding and 953
Hong Kong 2460
Malaysia, environmental factors 1583
Nigeria 2164
Zambia, stillbirths, diseases and 650
perinatal
in
China 2149
India, rural 648-649
Malaysia 33
maternal, in
developing countries, family planning and 1215
Ethiopia 3052
Papua New Guinea 1856
Vitamins (*see* Nutrition, vitamins)
Water, diarrhoeal diseases and 3073
Water supplies
bacteria in, effects of non-carbonated soft drink concentrates 3337
economics, and sociological perspectives, book 1554
groundwater development, jetted boreholes 2440
in
Algeria, hepatitis and 140
Botswana, rainwater catchment systems 925
Egypt, domestic storage problems 2441
India 3
nutritional status and 3335
treatment, *Strychnos potatorum* seeds 3336
typhoid and 990
wells, diarrhoeal diseases and 2508
Indonesia 3
Korea 3034
Nepal 3
Nigeria, perinatal units 1838
Oman, traditional system 303
Philippines 3
Sri Lanka 3
Matara project 1555
programme 3035

Water supplies *contd.*
Tanzania, community participation 2739
treatment methods 622
tropical countries, treatment 623
Yemen Arab Republic 924
Zimbabwe, research, work of Blair Laboratory 3033
sanitation and 2106
storage, arid and semi-arid regions, dams, design 923
treatment
filtration
slow sand filters 5
in Sudan 6
with rice hull ash 4
viruses, hepatitis, non-A, non-B, epidemic, in India 2861
Water, waste
disposal in Latin America and Caribbean, problems 1837
re-use, management, book 922
used for spray irrigation, *Salmonella typhi* in 76
Waters, marine
bacteria
coastal waters of Jordan 2
Vibrio 2519
Waters, surface
in India, *Vibrio parahaemolyticus* in fish and 3428
lakes
amoebae in 2646
man-made
dracontiasis and 268
schistosomiasis and 3592
rivers, polluted by sewage in Iraq, antibiotic-resistant bacteria in 2509
vector-borne diseases related to irrigation projects 1
Whooping cough, in Indonesia, immunization and 74
Wuchereria bancrofti
antigens, circulating, detection 2393
larvae, ultrastructure 1504
microfilariae
cryopreservation 2699
recovery from blood, filtration method 1505
surface, human serum albumin 2697
vectors
mosquito
in
Indonesia, Flores Islands 1189
Samoa 3286-3287
***Wuchereria bancrofti* infections**
antibodies, IgG in India 2978
carriers, persistent, diethylcarbamazine treatment 880
***Wuchereria bancrofti* infections** *contd.*
chyluria, cellular immunity, *Toxoplasma* and 2977
diagnosis
ELISA 3618
using cross-reacting antigens 251
immunoradiometric assay 2392, 2698
for antigen in urine 2394
in
China, control 1503
India 1165, 1507
vector control, community participation 253
Indonesia, West Irian 250
Japan, adult T-cell leukaemia virus and 1506
Papua New Guinea, mining and 1967
Philippines 1166
low density microfilaraemia and 576
microfilariae, diethylcarbamazine treatment, detection of ES antigen 252
treatment, diethylcarbamazine, mass administration in Kenya 2395
Xenopsylla brasiliensis, in Tanzania, plague vector, DDT resistance 1534
Xenopsylla cheopis
control
insecticides, resistance in Madagascar 3012
repellents 604
experimental, mice 1822
Mannich's bases from aminobenzoic acid 603
infection with plague, microbial growth pattern 3312
Yaws (*see also* Treponematoses)
in
Barbados 2804
Benin 2188
South Africa, European miners 2510
Yellow fever
diagnosis, immunoperoxidase 415
experimental, lemurs, with attenuated strains 134
immunization
in. Americas 417
vaccines
live, with immune globulin, interactions 115
recommendations 416
in
Africa, West 1948
America, South 1948
Americas, mosquito vector, control 289
Bolivia, epidemics 1949
Burkina Faso, epidemic 2854
Madagascar 134
Mali 135

Yellow fever virus
antigens, immunoelectron microscopy 2855
nucleotide sequence 3489
vectors, in Bolivia 3138
Yersinia enterocolitica, from gastroenteritis in India 1630
***Yersinia* infections**
enterocolitica
gastroenteritis, fatal, in Bangladesh 682
in Malaysia 683
Yersinia intermedia, from diarrhoea in Bangladesh 682
Zoonoses
control, veterinary role 1887
parasitic, in the Caribbean 1059
viral, in Nigeria 1023
Zygomycosis
Cunninghamella bertholletiae, disseminated, patient with β-thalassaemia 2247
subcutaneous, *Basidiobolus haptosporus* 3144
Africa
Africa, General
acquired immune deficiency syndrome 366, 1620
cancer 2786
community health 2764, 3349, 3355
elephantiasis 1609
gastrointestinal diseases 975
heart diseases 1599
helminthiases 1484, 3146
malaria 150, 2561, 2872
medicine 1598
tropical 2181
monkeypox 2841
population 1208, 3044
renal diseases 357, 977
retrovirus infections 422, 752, 1670, 3409
sickle cell disease 2173
thalassaemia 3393
trematodes 2651
tsetse flies 2130, 2730-2731
viruses 2786
Algeria
cancer 349
children 653
cholera 1896
hepatitis 140, 975
leishmaniasis 1738, 3572
Neisseria meningitidis 2208
tuberculosis 3101
Angola, malaria 2578
Benin
dracontiasis 1521
haemorrhagic fevers 1037, 1659
yaws 2188
Africa *contd.*
Botswana
community health 944
disasters 2145
toxicology 624
water 925
Burkina Faso
dengue 3486
disasters 2144
dracontiasis 1518-1520
haemorrhagic fevers, 1037, 1659
leprosy 1929
malaria 1678
onchocerciasis 585, 892, 1810, 3629
schistosomiasis 3591
treponematoses 1270
yellow fever 1948, 2854
Burundi
cancer 350
malaria 1676, 1988
molluscs 2323
mosquitoes 1676
mycetoma 2839
schistosomiasis 544, 2323
Cameroon
arbovirus infections 408
blackflies 1807
cancer 657
immunization 360
malaria 2889
measles 126
onchocerciasis 1807
poliomyelitis 1331
schistosomiasis 1140, 2048
venereal diseases 1634, 3084
Central Africa
Mokola virus 1938
monkeypox 1024
trypanosomiasis 1714
Central African Republic
arbovirus infections 136, 408
arboviruses 3140
arenaviruses 1666, 1668
diarrhoeal diseases 66
haemorrhagic fevers 1036-1037
hepatitis 138
Lassa fever 1666
parasitic diseases 144
Congo
filariasis 2983
fungal diseases 142
hookworm disease 239
orthopoxvirus 111-112
schistosomiasis 2067
trypanosomiasis 2592
East Africa
environmental pollution 301
measles 735

Africa *contd.*
Egypt
cancer 3383
community health 326, 1211
drug abuse 2782
Escherichia coli 1437
hepatitis 1955
hookworm disease 570
leishmaniasis 516, 1739
malaria 1081
molluscs 1143, 3584
mosquitoes 3300
nutrition 3359
sandflies 3325
schistosomiasis 214, 538, 2948, 2952, 3383, 3593
ticks 2438
tuberculosis 2823
water 2441
Ethiopia
hepatitis 137, 749
leishmaniasis 2626, 2636
leprosy 704, 1920
lung function 2485
maternity 3052
measles 734
refugees 315
rotavirus infections 123
schistosomiasis 549
shigellosis 371, 3424
staphylococcal infections 1636
trypanosomiasis 473
tuberculosis 1298
Gabon
Basidiobolus haptosporus 3144
filariasis 259, 582
haemorrhagic fevers 1037
loiasis 3290
malaria 1698
parasitic diseases 1060
rubella 1937
salmonellosis 3071
schistosomiasis 1153, 1469, 2950-2951
Gambia, The
children 3074
dental health 960
hepatitis 421, 1669
immunization 665
maternity 959, 2470-2471, 3356
measles 736
mosquitoes 1535
Neisseria infections 1001
nutrition 1587
schistosomiasis 1773, 2338-2340
ulcers 1870
venereal diseases 1616, 2814
vital statistics 1848

Africa *contd.*
Ghana
children 2468
community health 2766
malaria 1690, 2563
measles 1657
molluscs 1754
mosquitoes 2716
onchocerciasis 3629
schistosomiasis 1754, 3592
tetanus 94, 1296
therapeutic agents 1568
venereal diseases 1931
yellow fever 1948
Guinea-Bissau
measles 1334, 1658, 3361
mosquitoes 2427
Ivory Coast
blackflies 296
community health 44
dracontiasis 1521
Enterobacteriaceae 988
gastrointestinal diseases 975
leprosy 385
malaria 786
measles 402
onchocerciasis 3629
streptococcal infections 92
tsetse flies 298, 621, 1552, 2133, 2733-2734, 3025-3026, 3650
Kenya
arbovirus infections 419
blood pressure 48, 3066
Ebola virus infections 1047
filariasis 2395
G6PD deficiency 973
haemorrhagic fever 129
hepatitis 751
hydatid disease 1789, 2364
leishmaniasis 825, 1735, 2032, 2126, 2308, 2924
leprosy 2837
malaria 164-165, 1381, 1695, 3500
malnutrition 340
mosquitoes 1825, 3642
nutrition 652
poliomyelitis 399
population 1567
respiratory diseases 2502
rotavirus infections 121, 2535
sandflies 2126
splenomegaly 663
tuberculosis 2821
venereal diseases 1000
Lesotho
cancer 967
children 2468
Liberia
blackflies 1547, 2729
cancer 657, 3067

Africa *contd.*
haematology 56
Lassa fever 1344
malaria 155, 1682
mycobacterial infections 3127
onchocerciasis 585, 588, 2362, 2729
thalassaemia 155
trypanosomiasis 2590
vital statistics 2459
Libya
anaemia 1255
eye conditions 1328
haematology 1601
hydatid disease 233, 1158
renal diseases 1608
rubella 404
shigellosis 684
Madagascar
arbovirus infections 134
fleas 3012
malaria 166, 3526
Malawi
accidents 1237
immunization 1886
malaria 2272
maternity 1576
schistosomiasis 1151, 2049
snakes 11
venereal diseases 2182
Mali
arbovirus infections 135
haematology 3069
leishmaniasis 1741
Mauritania
arbovirus infections 2241, 3490
children 2467
haemorrhagic fevers 3139
treponematoses 1625
Mauritius, vital statistics 2761
Morocco
leptospirosis 2806
malaria 2873
Mozambique
community health 19-20, 637, 2156
disasters 1205
fleas 2712
food 2443
maternity 1579, 3053, 3357
mosquitoes 3644
tetanus 2523
Namibia, malaria 787-788
Niger
leprosy 384
measles 400
schistosomiasis 3594
Nigeria
anaemia 1256
Bacteroides 2522
cancer 3387
chancroid 1633

Africa *contd.*
children 2164, 2473-2474
community health 27, 945, 2763
dermatitis 3145
diseases 3348
dracontiasis 268, 1522
fleas 286
fungal diseases 426
haematology 2772
helminthiases 2086
hookworm disease 1795, 3280
hydatid disease 2073
immunization 980
jaundice 2174
Lassa fever 1952
lymphadenopathy 1878
malaria 1080, 1699, 2772, 3398, 3502
malnutrition 1222, 1874, 3376
maternity 2159, 2773
measles 127, 401
medical research 346
medicine, traditional 27
molluscs 1435
mosquitoes 1525, 3017
Neisseria infections 691-692
Neisseria meningitidis 376, 1900
nutrition 1580, 1588, 2775
occupational medicine 2455, 2754, 2797
onchocerciasis 891
Orungo virus infection 1942
population 1209, 2457
Pseudomonas aeruginosa 2512
renal diseases 1885, 2242, 3398
sandflies 2436
sarcoidosis 356
schistosomiasis 222
snakes 2742
staphylococcal infections 378, 1902
therapeutic agents 3347
tropical ulcers 367
trypanosomiasis 177
tsetse flies 3328
tuberculosis 1642, 2211
venereal diseases 3095
viral diseases 1023
water 1838
Réunion, leptospirosis 2805
Rwanda
acquired immune deficiency syndrome 68, 2185, 3077
community health 2439
cryptosporidiosis 2899
immunization 2179
Neisseria infections 375
relapsing fevers 986, 1272
retrovirus infections 1269, 1617
shigellosis 1627
Sahel region, disasters 2755

Africa *contd.*
Senegal
arbovirus infections 410
community health 2769
food 344
gastrointestinal diseases 975
hepatitis 420
herpes group virus infections 3476
immunization 2798, 2843
leishmaniasis 2637
malaria 438, 777, 2790, 3499
maternity 3369
nutrition 2476-2477, 3058
Vibrio 89
Sierra Leone, sickle cell disease 353
Somali Democratic Republic
diseases 61
hepatitis 1956
housing 3032
refugees 315
tuberculosis 1641
South Africa
amoebiasis 2941
arbovirus infections 746
bacterial diseases 3081
blackflies 3299
blood pressure 966
cancer 71, 347-348, 352, 1349
children 35, 1220, 1227
cysticercosis 865
diarrhoeal diseases 1611
diseases 2493
eye conditions 1592
haemorrhagic fevers 1042
hepatitis 1049, 1349
immunization 3411
lupus erythematosus 355
malaria 3527
malnutrition 2780
Marburg virus infections 2548
maternity 34
meningitis 1889, 2187, 3404
nutrition 338, 643, 1228
occupational medicine 698, 1204
old people 956-958
plague 370
poliomyelitis 397-398
retrovirus infections 2554-2555
rickets 1590
schistosomiasis 858, 1755
sporotrichosis 1058, 1960
toxicology 929
tuberculosis 1006, 1299
venereal diseases 358, 1899
yaws 2510
Sudan
community health 2153
diseases 974, 2153
Ebola virus infections 1046
fungi 2248

Africa *contd.*
goitre 970
immunization 981
malaria 1078, 1688-1689
maternity 1578
mosquitoes 612-613
onchocerciasis 3291
poliomyelitis 113
Rift Valley fever 1045
schistosomiasis 1756
tetanus 93
trichomoniasis 2650
vital statistics 634
water 6
Swaziland
diarrhoeal diseases 1854
schistosomiasis 537
Tanzania
cancer 657
cholera 688, 1291
fleas 1534
malaria 431, 772, 783, 789, 2887, 3505-3506
mosquitoes 2120-2121, 3022
schistosomiasis 1770
shigellosis 3423
tsetse flies 279-281, 1830
tuberculosis 2524
water 622, 2739
Togo
dracontiasis 1521
schistosomiasis 3589
Tunisia
cholera 1896
helminthiases 1964
hydatid disease 1479
Hymenolepis infections 231
medicine, traditional 1238
parasitic diseases 1964
scorpions 2751
Uganda
cancer 969, 1253
dracontiasis 269
retrovirus infections 2863
West Africa
blackflies 1548
geographical medicine 1876-1877
monkeypox 1024
mosquitoes 1177
onchocerciasis 886-887, 893, 1812
rabies 1938
trachoma 3475
trypanosomiasis 1714
tsetse flies 2132
Zaïre
acquired immune deficiency syndrome 69, 1268, 1618
bacteria, drug-resistant 3083
cancer 53, 1254
children 332, 1858

Africa *contd.*
cholera 1897
community health 3352
filariasis 2975
histoplasmosis 2865
malnutrition 1221, 1872
onchocerciasis 3292
renal diseases 58
retrovirus infections 1621
schistosomiasis 1145
Zambia
alcohol 2783
cancer 1252-1253
eosinophilic fasciitis 3401
hepatitis 1954
immunization 2180
pneumonia 2799
trypanosomiasis 1716, 2595-2596, 3553
tsetse flies 1549
vital statistics 650
Zimbabwe
bacteria, antibiotic-resistant 3414
children 40
diarrhoeal diseases 983
malaria 1079
molluscs 539
nutrition 32
renal diseases 1260, 3397
salmonellosis 1629
sanitation 3033
therapeutic agents 669
tuberculosis 1905-1906
America (Central)
Belize
community health 22
conjunctivitis 728
leishmaniasis 1129
Costa Rica
cryptosporidiosis 1711
respiratory diseases 3408
sandflies 2123
ticks 2136
trypanosomiasis 499
El Salvador, malaria 1361
General
alcohol 964
community health 2762
dengue 907, 1943
malaria 764
mosquitoes 289
parasitic diseases 1059
poliomyelitis 1656
schistosomiasis 3232
sewage 1837
snakes 2743
toxoplasmosis 3177
trypanosomiasis 1724
yellow fever 417
America (Central) *contd.*
Guatemala
blackflies 297, 1821, 2437
children 1224
family planning 327
immunization 2504
nutrition 3362
onchocerciasis 260-262, 297, 586, 1511, 1809, 1821, 2129, 2985
Nicaragua
community health 1572, 3045
disasters 1875, 2756, 3043
malaria 1677
Panama
arbovirus infections 2847
ascariasis 2085
cancer 1245 2787
leishmaniasis 203
leptospirosis 2847
sandflies 203
America (North)
Canada
arbovirus infections 1950
medical research 757-760
General
acquired immune deficiency syndrome 2184
dengue 1943
malaria 764
mosquitoes 289
snakes 2743
toxoplasmosis 3177
Mexico
alcohol 964, 2783
blackflies 2437
bugs 1823
children 954
clostridial infections 1004
community health 323, 2762
cysticercosis 1475
dengue 741
diseases 965
enteric fevers 369
enterovirus infections 118-119
malaria 2870, 2874, 3170
measles 3129
mental health 343
mosquitoes 741
mycetoma 2840
nutrition 1869
onchocerciasis 1811, 2096, 2400, 2985, 2987
poliomyelitis 1656
refugees 2871
rotaviruses 2228
sewage 1837
trichinosis 2685
tropical sprue 3400
trypanosomiasis 817, 1724
vital statistics 2150, 2760

America (North) *contd.*
USA
amoebae 2646
arboviruses 3030
bugs 2019
children 1214
dengue 2542
enteric fevers 677
filariasis 2707
fleas 3311
hydatid disease 2963
leprosy 2836
Mammomanogamus infections 240
melioidosis 987
mites 300
mosquitoes 290, 915, 1175, 2410, 2432, 3015
myiasis 919
rotaviruses 2228
ticks 1553
trypanosomiasis 2019, 3565
America (South)
Argentina
arbovirus infections 2848
haemorrhagic fevers 418
mosquitoes 2848
rubella 738
Bolivia
leishmaniasis 510, 1673, 2726
mosquitoes 3138
sandflies 3647
trypanosomiasis 189, 194, 497, 510, 1673
yellow fever 1949
Brazil
acquired immune deficiency syndrome 3410
arbovirus infections 1038, 3133
ascariasis 574
blackflies 2437
bugs 1533, 2112, 2424
children 953, 3358
Chromobacterium infections 85
community health 1571
conjunctivitis 1294
diarrhoeal diseases 3406
enterobiasis 3283
Escherichia coli 1279
family planning 1853
haematology 1600, 3070
histoplasmosis 2557
immunization 3412
insects 898
leishmaniasis 531, 1128, 1131-1132, 1828, 2028, 2935, 3198, 3324, 3577
malaria 769-770, 1356, 1976
malnutrition 39
maternity 1219, 2469
measles 403, 2229
America (South) *contd.*
medical literature 3402
molluscs 1440, 1446
mosquitoes 2116
nutrition 1860, 2472
population 2759
respiratory diseases 3406
rotavirus infections 732, 1028
salmonellosis 678
sandflies 1194, 1828, 2935, 3324, 3646
schistosomiasis 221
shigellosis 83
toxoplasmosis 2897
tropical enteropathy 2175
trypanosomiasis 500, 506, 1106, 1533, 1722, 3564
vital statistics 647, 1847
Chile
acquired immune deficiency syndrome 984
alcohol 42
bugs 814, 3192
community health 3046
diphyllobothriasis 2357
enteric fevers 676, 1281
Haemophilus infections 3094
hepatitis 3142
malnutrition 1231
rotavirus infections 1029
Salmonella 76
trypanosomiasis 814, 1115, 1411, 3192
tuberculosis 1911, 2210, 2212
Colombia
Brugia infections 3622
community health 3048
goitre 1881
mosquitoes 897
protothecosis 3296
trypanosomiasis 2613
Ecuador
arboviruses 2846
community health 1213
immunization 359
leishmaniasis 1745, 2933
onchocerciasis 889-890, 2098-2099
trypanosomiasis 2613
French Guiana
leishmaniasis 2936
mosquitoes 895
retrovirus infections 365
sandflies 1545
trypanosomiasis 2913
General
acquired immune deficiency syndrome 2184
alcohol 964
community health 2762
dengue 907, 1943

America (South) *contd.*
diseases 965
malaria 764
mosquitoes 289
nutrition 1869
poliomyelitis 1656
rotaviruses 2228
schistosomiasis 3232
sewage 1837
snakes 2743
toxoplasmosis 3177
trichinosis 2685
trypanosomiasis 1724
yellow fever 417, 1948
Guyana
malaria 1701
mosquitoes 1701
trypanosomiasis 1725

Peru
arbovirus infections 409
brucellosis 1278
community health 948
malnutrition 2779
paragonimiasis 860, 2958
Pseudomonas 2189
tuberculosis 1909
Surinam, moths 3330
Uruguay
bugs 2113
toxicology 304
Venezuela
angiostrongyliasis 3282
blackflies 2437, 3327
bugs 2114
filariasis 3327
fungal diseases 2245
haematology 2491
hepatitis 1347
leishmaniasis 204, 833, 2640
leprosy 98
onchocerciasis 1511, 3624
retrovirus infections 1350
rotavirus infections 3480
sandflies 833
shigellosis 2811
Asia
Afghanistan
mosquitoes 2714
population 319
Arabia, nutrition 642
Bahrain
children 3057
nutrition 2479
sickle cell disease 2791
Bangladesh
Aeromonas hydrophila 3430
arbovirus infections 2547
Campylobacter 2511
cholera 996-997, 3093

Asia *contd.*
cryptosporidiosis 176, 2898
diarrhoeal diseases 1229, 2205, 3405
family planning 329
malnutrition 1581
phlebovirus infections 1343
poliomyelitis 1933
refugees 943
shigellosis 80, 994, 2194
smoking 1235
Vibrio parahaemolyticus 3429
vital statistics 950, 2456
Yersinia infections 682
Burma
ascariasis 3613
children 1866
diarrhoeal diseases 2495
goitre 3389
immunization 1266
measles 2536
shigellosis 3091
snakes 1841
trachoma 1329
Central, sandflies 1826
China
cancer 396, 1778
clonorchiasis 3268
community health 2464
disasters 1566
Epstein–Barr virus infections 396
family planning 317
filariasis 1503, 2090
goitre 3388
hepatitis 748, 1348
hydatid disease 3604
influenza 2232-2233
leishmaniasis 1731
leprosy 1652, 3452
Macracanthorhynchus infections 2076
malaria 3155, 3503-3504, 3533-3535, 3645
mosquitoes 906, 3000, 3645
occupational medicine 2753, 3342
paragonimiasis 3253
pneumonia 3076
population 316
rotavirus infections 733
sandflies 292
schistosomiasis 557, 1152, 1465, 1778, 1781
tetanus 2209
thalassaemia 3394
tuberculosis 2825
vital statistics 2149
East, helminthiases 3211
General
arbovirus infections 744
diseases 3403
helminthiases 3216
population 1208

Asia *contd.*
rickettsial diseases 110
ticks 3652
Hong Kong
acquired immune deficiency syndrome 3078
cancer 1880
food poisoning 3339
melioidosis 2807
occupational medicine 3042, 3346
otitis 672
thalassaemia 2792
tuberculosis 381, 1300, 3102
vital statistics 2460
India
amoebiasis 1747, 3579
arbovirus infections 745, 1340-1341
Bacillus 2138
Campylobacter infections 3417
cancer 2490
chickenpox 725
children 333, 1861
cholera 1290
conjunctivitis 727
coxsackievirus infections 117
diarrhoeal diseases 2508
disasters 928, 2446
dracontiasis 3632
enteric fevers 990
family planning 24, 1574
fasciolopsiasis 1782
filariasis 253, 881, 1165, 1507, 2978
hepatitis 1050, 2861
herpes zoster 725
leishmaniasis 1733, 2027
leprosy 2828, 3451, 3473
leptospirosis 73, 1275
liver diseases 1607, 2794-2795
malaria 149, 163, 429, 1061, 1380, 1674, 1973, 2253-2254, 3171
malnutrition 654, 3060
maternity 3371
measles 737
meningoencephalitis 3205
mosquitoes 253, 271, 287, 904, 909, 1818
nutrition 36, 3059, 3335
occupational medicine 1840, 3385
poliomyelitis 114, 726, 1025, 2227, 3478
population 632
rabies 1336
renal diseases 1259
rickets 2483
salmonellosis 79, 679, 992, 1893, 2516
sandflies 293
shigellosis 81, 674, 685, 995
smoking 43, 3381
tetanus 114, 1904

Asia *contd.*
ticks 1197
tuberculosis 699, 1910, 2822, 3103, 3442
venereal diseases 91
Vibrio infections 373
Vibrio parahaemolyticus 689, 3428
vital statistics 648-649
water 3, 3335-3336
Yersinia infections 1630
Indonesia
community health 322, 947
eye conditions 3064
filariasis 250, 1189, 1806, 2093
malaria 1189, 1681, 1689, 1696, 3009
maternity 30, 1575
medicine, traditional 330
mosquitoes 272, 1536, 1681, 3009
parasitic diseases 1353
rotaviruses 2844
splenomegaly 1360
tuberculosis 3443
water 3
whooping cough 74
Iran
cancer 3386
community health 17, 324
immunization 1267
leishmaniasis 198
leprosy 1307
mosquitoes 1538, 2717
panencephalitis 3130
Iraq
fungal diseases 2556
hydatid disease 1481
salmonellosis 78
sewage 2509
Israel
eye conditions 1234
nutrition 646
retrovirus infections 3143
rickettsial diseases 108, 2534
shigellosis 2517
ticks 3651
toxicology 927
toxocariasis 1799
Japan
angiostrongyliasis 1495
arbovirus infections 2544
community health 3380
dengue 412
dermatitis 2736
Diphyllobothrium 2358
diseases 2167
filariasis 1506
haemorrhagic fevers 2858
leprosy 3124
mosquitoes 2721
retrovirus infections 1506
schistosomiasis 3597

Asia *contd.*
Vibrio parahaemolyticus 3429
Jordan
leishmaniasis 1740
medicine, traditional 1577
molluscs 845
poliomyelitis 1655
Salmonella 3418
water 2
Kampuchea, malaria 784, 2890
Korea
ascariasis 244-245
clonorchiasis 3264, 3269-3270
Fibricola seoulensis 2959
helminthiases 3215
leprosy 1645
metagonimiasis 2355, 3271
mosquitoes 3014
Mycobacterium 3439
paragonimiasis 3249, 3252
snakes 3344
Terranova 2389
trematode infections 3599
water 3034
Kuwait
alcohol 2487
arbovirus infections 2546
asthma 3382
bacterial diseases 2506-2507
children 2162
diarrhoeal diseases 2183
diseases 395
Flavobacterium 2520
immunization 65
Klebsiella pneumoniae 3089
liver diseases 2243
measles 1032
nutrition 2479
rabies 2234
shigellosis 3090
streptococcal infections 1295
tuberculosis 1301
vital statistics 946, 1849
Laos, opisthorchiasis 1154
Lebanon, salmonellosis 2515
Malaysia
arbovirus infections 2541
asthma 49
cancer 52, 351, 1250
children 1583
diseases 1612
filariasis 899
Haemophilus infections 1632
hepatitis 1953
leprosy 2217
malaria 790
maternity 31, 1218
mosquitoes 273, 899
nutrition 3368
occupational medicine 313, 938

Asia *contd.*
pediculosis 285
Proteus 681
rotavirus infections 122, 1333
salmonellosis 2191, 3422
thalassaemia 1606
vital statistics 33
Yersinia infections 683
Maldives, diseases 2462
Mongolia, community health 636
Nepal
arbovirus infections 413, 1041, 1342, 2240
children 1223
eye conditions 2166, 2486
hepatitis 2552
leprosy 1653, 1927, 3123
malnutrition 952
tuberculosis 95, 2214
typhoid 2192
venereal diseases 3415
water 3
Oman
molluscs 1774
nutrition 2479
water 303
Pakistan
children 651
community health 1852
diphyllobothriasis 230
dracontiasis 2406, 2990
goitre 2170
leishmaniasis 1124
leprosy 386, 3125
malaria 1061, 2564, 3530
mosquitoes 2564, 3020
myiasis 1833
refugees 942
tuberculosis 1007
vital statistics 1230
Qatar, nutrition 2479
Saudi Arabia
Actinobacillus 2521
arboviruses 1660
community health 3047
food 2442
haematology 2171-2172
hepatitis 139, 2551
hydatid disease 3602
leishmaniasis 2728, 2928
liver diseases 3413
measles 2537
meningitis 2498
mosquitoes 1660
nutrition 38, 1589, 2482
salmonellosis 2193
sandflies 2728
shigellosis 3092
sickle cell disease 3391
trachoma 723

Asia *contd.*
treponematoses 72, 985
tuberculosis 2820, 2826
Sharjah, bacteria, drug-resistant 1892
Singapore
air pollution 302
bugs 597
children 1226, 1584, 1863
diseases 1264-1265, 2255
drug abuse 1594
echovirus infections 1934
hepatitis 1048, 2549
medicine, traditional 2466
occupational medicine 1845
venereal diseases 2503, 3096
Southeast
community health 25
diseases 2713
helminthiases 1432, 3211
malaria 3496-3498
Salmonella 77
vital statistics 2458
Sri Lanka
family planning 328
filariasis 2974, 3284
malaria 1537, 3528
measles 2536
mosquitoes 1537, 2120
occupational medicine 631
snakes 2453
water 3, 1555, 3035
Taiwan
cancer 3384
clonorchiasis 1155, 2960, 3265
Epstein–Barr virus infections 3384
family planning 2465
hookworm disease 569
maternity 639, 1225
measles 1335
parasitic diseases 234
population 1207
snakes 934
toxoplasmosis 2284
Thailand
Aeromonas hydrophila 3431
anthrax 1638
arbovirus infections 2539, 2544, 2853, 3134, 3137, 3487
chancroid 2206
children 1865, 2161, 3363
cholera 2518
dengue 1947, 3135
Dioctophyma infection 1164
fasciolopsiasis 3245
fungal diseases 756
heart diseases 3098
helminthiases 3208
leptospirosis 1273
Macracanthorhynchus infections 565

Asia *contd.*
malaria 773, 782, 1075, 1679, 1683, 2875, 2890, 3529
mosquitoes 1817, 2721, 3323
opisthorchiasis 2673, 3255-3256, 3260, 3262-3263
paragonimiasis 3254
rabies 3132
refugees 1846
rotavirus infections 730-731
salmonellosis 989
schistosomiasis 2671
streptococcal infections 379
therapeutic agents 2740
tuberculosis 3098, 3444
venereal diseases 3436
United Arab Emirates, nutrition 2479
Vietnam
leprosy 3463
shigellosis 82
Yemen Arab Republic
drug abuse 345
malnutrition 1862
schistosomiasis 844
water 924
Yemen People's Democratic Republic, dengue 2542
Australasia
Australia
bacterial diseases 2176
Chromobacterium violaceum 90
community health 1570
dengue 1662, 2543
hydatid disease 1788, 2363
lactose intolerance 3399
malaria 1357
medical research 2152
medicine, traditional 28
melioidosis 2808-2809
otitis media 2226
parasitic diseases 2176
scabies 1836
snakes 307
sparganosis 861
thalassaemia 55
tuberculosis 1907
vital statistics 1210
Europe
Czechoslovakia
blackflies 2128
insecticides 599
mites 2737
France
amoebiasis 975
leishmaniasis 2309, 2627, 2923
mosquitoes 1543
opisthorchiasis 3261
retrovirus infections 2244
sandflies 1829, 2627, 2724, 2923
trichostrongyliasis 872

Europe *contd.*
General, acquired immune deficiency syndrome 2184
Hungary, mosquitoes 3007
Italy
leishmaniasis 2310
mosquitoes 614, 2413
Malta, leprosy 1653
Netherlands, myiasis 2735
Portugal
leishmaniasis 295
maternity 1201
sandflies 295
Romania, mosquitoes 1540
Spain, malaria 3169
Sweden
Encephalitozoon cuniculi 1712
malaria 2578
Switzerland, snakes 2452
USSR
enterobiasis 2973
fungi 2444
horseflies 1834
insects 2108
leishmaniasis 197, 2926
mosquitoes 901, 1184, 1187, 2995
sandflies 1826, 2725, 3024
ticks 3333
Pacific Islands
Fiji
angiostrongyliasis 2382
mosquitoes 3304
French Polynesia, amoebiasis 975
General, arbovirus infections 2845
Hawaii
cancer 1879, 2789
food poisoning 1556
leprosy 1011
measles 1033
parasitic diseases 1206
Kiribati, drug abuse 1593
Nauru, vital statistics 2148
New Caledonia
arbovirus infections 2849
Escherichia coli 3086
rotavirus infections 124
Niue, hepatitis 2860
Papua New Guinea
asthma 2738
children 334
community health 2771
cytomegalovirus infections 724
diseases 47
Epstein–Barr virus infections 1330
filariasis 1967
fungal diseases 1055
Haemophilus influenzae 374, 3432
malaria 905, 1700, 1967, 1978
mosquitoes 905, 2715
nutrition 336, 1868, 3365
Pacific Islands *contd.*
pigbel 1903
pneumonia 671
respiratory diseases 3407
tinea 424
venereal diseases 3433
vital statistics 1856
Philippines
cancer 658-659
cardiovascular diseases 656
diseases 1489
filariasis 576, 1166, 1801
immunization 979
malaria 1379
mosquitoes 913, 2722
nutrition 1859, 2480
occupational medicine 16
paragonimiasis 3250
population 2147
schistosomiasis 1461-1462, 1468, 2063, 3243, 3585
water 3
Solomon Islands
cancer 50, 1247
children 1864
nutrition 3364
Vanuatu
diseases 2796
Escherichia coli 3086-3087
malaria 1966
mosquitoes 1966
Wallis and Futuna, *Escherichia coli* 3085-3086
Western Samoa
filariasis 3286-3287
meningitis 3611
West Indies
Barbados, yaws 2804
Cayman Islands
fungi 3492
mosquitoes 1528
Cuba
angiostrongyliasis 1496
cancer 1246
community health 2155, 3380
dengue 1946, 3485
giardiasis 1429
leprosy 1922
mosquitoes 3313
nutrition 3055
sandflies 2124
tuberculosis 3105
Dominican Republic
community health 318
leishmaniasis 2040
General
acquired immune deficiency syndrome 2184
alcohol 964
community health 45

West Indies *contd.*
dengue 907, 1943
food poisoning 2445, 3340-3341
malaria 764
mosquitoes 289
parasitic diseases 1059
poliomyelitis 1656
retrovirus infections 2244
schistosomiasis 3232
sewage 1837
trichinosis 2685
trypanosomiasis 1724
yellow fever 417
Guadeloupe
food poisoning 1839
fungal diseases 2864
helminthiases 2965
hookworm disease 1491
Haiti
acquired immune deficiency syndrome 70
filariasis 618
haematology 54
malaria 2579
medicine, traditional 3051
midges 618
Jamaica
bacterial diseases 2505
diarrhoeal diseases 2496
maternity 3054
meningitis 1613
retrovirus infections 2862
sickle cell disease 1258, 1602
streptococcal infections 1003
Martinique
anaemia 1053
nutrition 1867
retrovirus infections 1053
schistosomiasis 853
Puerto Rico
acquired immune deficiency syndrome 1619
dengue 1944
enterovirus infections 729
schistosomiasis 851, 857
venereal diseases 3438
Trinidad and Tobago
acquired immune deficiency syndrome 1957
actinomycosis 2816
fungal infections 3494
heart diseases 1244
leprosy 1925
leptospirosis 1626
mosquitoes 1820
streptococcal infections 693
Virgin Islands, food poisoning 8